



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

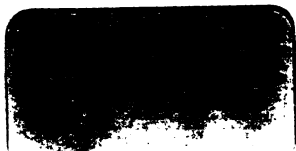
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

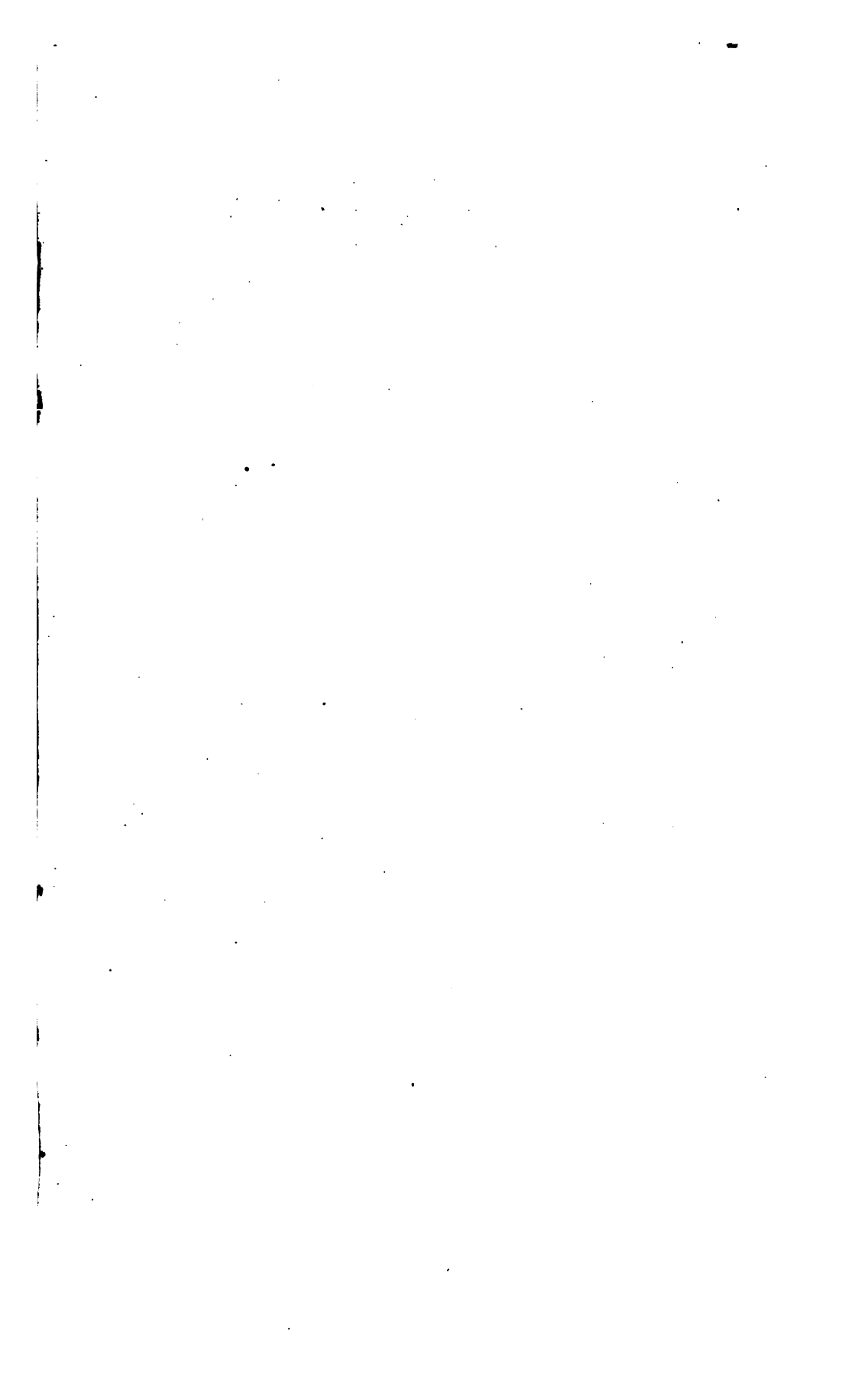
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

~~29753~~

138404.20







①

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY,

For the Year 1880.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE, FEBRUARY 19, 1880.

ALBANY:

WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1880.

~~27. 59~~

138404.20

1881. Dec. 17.
Gift of
The State Library.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 31.

IN SENATE,

FEBRUARY 19, 1880.

SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE NEW YORK STATE
LIBRARY.

To the Hon. GEORGE G. HOSKINS,

President of the Senate :

SIR.—I have the honor to transmit the Sixty-second Annual Report of the Trustees of the New York State Library.

I remain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

ERASTUS C. BENEDICT,

Chancellor of the University.

STATE LIBRARY, ALBANY, *February 19, 1880.*

TRUSTEES AND OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

The Regents of the University of the State of New York are, by law, declared to be *ex-officio* Trustees of the State Library. The following are the names of the members of the Board at the date of this report:

ERASTUS C. BENEDICT, LL. D., *Chancellor.*
HENRY R. PIERSON, LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor.*
ALONZO B. CORNELL, *Governor.*
GEORGE G. HOSKINS, *Lieutenant-Governor.*
JOSEPH B. CARR, *Secretary of State.*
NEIL GILMOUR, *Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

} *Ex-officio.*

Other members in order of their appointment:

GEORGE W. CLINTON, LL. D.,	MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D.,
LORENZO BURROWS,	ANSON J. UPSON, D. D.,
ROBERT S. HALE, LL. D.,	WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK,
E. W. LEAVENWORTH, LL. D.,	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW,
J. CARSON BREVOORT, LL. D.,	CHARLES E. FITCH,
GEORGE W. CURTIS, LL. D.,	ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D.,
FRANCIS KERNAN, LL. D.,	LESLIE W. RUSSELL,
JOHN L. LEWIS,	WHITELAW REID,
	CHARLES E. SMITH.

SAMUEL B. WOOLWORTH, LL. D., *Honorary Secretary.*
DAVID MURRAY, LL. D., *Secretary.*
DANIEL J. PRATT, Ph. D., *Assistant Secretary.*

Standing Committee of the Regents specially charged with the care of the Library for the year 1880.

REV. DR. UPSON,
THE VICE-CHANCELLOR, MR. HALE,
THE GOVERNOR, MR. CURTIS,
MR. BREVOORT, MR. SMITH.

Officers of the Library.

HENRY A. HOMES, LL. D., *Librarian of the General Library.*
STEPHEN B. GRISWOLD, *Librarian of the Law Library.*
GEORGE R. HOWELL, *Assistant Librarian.*

REPORT.

To the Honorable the Legislature of the State of New York :

The trustees of the State Library respectfully present this their Sixty-second Annual Report.

At the close of the year 1878, the number of volumes in the library was.....	107, 550
Of which there were in the general library.	77, 699
In the law library	29, 851
At the close of the year 1879, the number was.....	110, 798
In the general library.....	79, 627
In the law library	31, 171
The additions in the year 1879 were :	
To the general library.....	1, 928
To the law library.....	1, 320
Total additions in 1879	3, 248
Of these there were acquired by purchase.....	2, 059
By donation and exchange.....	1, 189

LAW LIBRARY.

The number of books added to this department of the library during the year is greater than that of any of the twenty years preceding. This is accounted for by the fact that there were four hundred and fifty-nine volumes of the parliamentary papers of Great Britain added to this department. The increase exclusive of these papers is about the average number.

This collection of British parliamentary papers covers the period from 1806 to 1832, and forms an important addition to those previously secured.

In the general library, the additions of books have been more numerous than the average number for the last ten years, but in accordance with the tenor of the ordinance adopted by the trustees at the last annual meeting, the purchases have been more restricted to books having relation to America, than formerly.

A large number of the additions have been in state and county histories from the growing "far west."

The modern county histories of both the east and west contain much of a seemingly trivial character when looked at from our point of view as contemporary with the events therein recorded; but if we possessed to-day a tithe of such records of the early settlers and of their towns, of New York, Virginia and New England, we would all be grateful for them.

The indications are that the annual sum to be appropriated by the Legislature for the library may soon be mostly absorbed in purchasing the class of books relating to America alone, leaving but a small sum for new editions of works of general reference, works on statistics and encyclopedias.

The number of visitors to the library for the purpose of historical reference is so large as to keep the small staff employed abundantly occupied in attending to their wants, and in making the books available for their use by catalogues and subject indexes.

A supplementary subject-index is preparing of the books added to the library during the last eight years, which will be issued during the year 1881. It will be an exceedingly brief catalogue of books arranged by subjects under the author's name.

The references made to the library in letters to the librarians during the year asking for information and for manuscript copies of documents are increasing in frequency.

All which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the trustees,

ERASTUS C. BENEDICT,

Chancellor of the University.

DAVID MURRAY,
Secretary.

LIST
OF
BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS

RECEIVED IN THE

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY,

BY

DONATION OR EXCHANGE, DURING 1879.

From Foreign Countries.

AUSTRIA.

Imperial and Royal Geological Institute, Vienna.

Kaiserlich K. Geologische Reichsanstalt. Verhandlungen, 1875,
nos. 14-17; 1879, nos. 1-9. 8°.

———. Jahrbuch der... XXIX Band, Heft 2. 8°.

Imperial and Royal Geographical Society, at Vienna.

K. K. Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien. Mittheilungen. Neue
Folge, 1878. Wien, 1878. 8°.

BADEN.

Government of Baden.

Uebersicht der bürgerlichen Rechts-pflege im Grossherzogthum
Baden, während des Jahres 1878. Karlsruhe, 1878. 4°.

Uebersicht der Strafrechts-pflege im Grossherzogthum Baden, wäh-
rend des Jahres 1878. Karlsruhe, 1878. 4°.

BAVARIA.

Royal Academy of Sciences, at Munich.

K. Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Historischen Classe.
Abhandlungen, XIV Bandes, erste, zweite und dritte Abtheilung.

K. Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-philologische Classe. Abhandlungen, XIV Bandes, dritte Abtheilung. München, 1879. 4°.

———. Sitzungsberichte; 1878, 1879, Heft 1, 2, 3. 8°.

———. Mathematisch-physikalische Classe. Abhandlungen, XIII Bandes, erste und zweite Abtheilung. München, 1877–1879. 4°.

———. Sitzungsberichte; 1878, Heft 1–4, 1879; Heft 1, 2. 8°.

Meteorologische Beobachtungen.... 1877, 1878. 8°.

Beiträge zur Geschichte der Westlichen Araber.... von M. J. Müller, II Heft. 8°.

Three pamphlets. 4°.

Royal Library at Munich.

Catalogus codicum Latinorum Bibliothecæ Regiæ Monacensis.... Tomi IV, pars 3; VIII, pars 1. 8°.

BELGIUM.

Ministre des Finances.

Tableau Général du Commerce avec les pays Étrangers, 1875, '76, '77. f°.

Royal Academy of Sciences of Belgium.

Académie R. des Sciences, etc., de Belgique. Bulletins, 2e série, Tomes, 41–44. 4 v. 8°.

———. Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires. [Collection in 8°.] Tome 27.

———. [Collection in 4°.] Tome 40.

———. Annuaire, 1877, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

CANADA.

Government of Canada.

Upper Canada queen's bench reports. Vol. 43. Toronto, 1879. 8°.

Upper Canada common pleas reports. Vol. 28. Toronto, 1878. 8°.

Census of Canada, 1870–1. Vol. 5. 8°.

Statutes of Canada, 1879. 8°.

Journals of the senate and house of commons of Canada, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Sessional papers of Canada, 1879. 10 v. 8°.

Debates of the senate of Canada, 1879. 8°.

Geological survey of Canada: Report of progress, 1877–78. 8°.

Hannay's history of Acadia. St. John, 1879. 8°.

The Earl of Dufferin's administration in Canada. By Wm. Leggo. Montreal, 1878. 8°.

Taylor on parliaments. Montreal, 1879. 12°.

Canadian Institute, Toronto.

The Canadian Journal.... New series, vol. 1, no. 1. 8°.

Geological Survey.

Geological survey of Canada: Report of progress, 1877–78. 8°.

Mesozoic fossils. Vol. I, parts 1, 2. By J. F. Whiteaves. 8°.

Laval University, Quebec.

Annuaire de . . . 1878-9, 1879-80. 8°.

Constitutions et règlements de . . . 4th ed., 1879. 8°.

Chauveau's P'instruction publique au Canada. 8°.

Conférences de Notre-Dame de Quebec. 2d ed. 8°.

Twelve pamphlets. 8°.

Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.

Transactions of . . . 1876-7, 1878. 8°.

Natural History Society of Montreal.

The Canadian Naturalist. Vol. 9, nos. 1-3. 8°.

Province of Ontario.

Statutes of Ontario, 1879. 8°

Journals of the legislative assembly of Ontario, 1879.

Sessional papers of Ontario, 1879. 6 v. 8°.

Patent Office.

The Canadian patent office record. Vol. 6, nos. 7-12; vol. 7, nos. 1-10. roy. 8°.

Province of Quebec.

Journals of the legislative assembly of Quebec, 1876, '77-8, '78.

Quebec, 1876-78. 3 v. 8°.

Journals of the legislative council of Quebec, 1876, '77-8, '78.

Quebec, 1876-78. 3 v. 8°.

Sessional papers of Quebec, 1876. 8°.

FRANCE.

Minister of Justice.

Brevets d'invention . . . Tomes 83, 85, 87, 88; nouvelle série, tomes 1 à 7, 8 (part 1), 9 à 13, Paris, 1874-78. 19 v. 4°.

Bulletin des lois. XII^e série, tomes 14, 15. Partie principale. Paris, 1877-78. 2 v. 8°.

Société d'Acclimatation, Paris.

Bulletin Mensuel de la Soc. d'Acclimatation. Tome 5, nos. 10-12; 6, nos. 1-3. Paris, 1878. 8°.

Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg.

Mémoires de la . . . Tome 21. Paris, 1878. 8°.

Catalogue de la Bibliothèque . . . Deuxième partie. 2^e livr. 1877. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.

Catalogue of the printed books in the library of the faculty of advocates. Vol. 6. Edinburgh, 1878. 4°.

[Sen. Doc. No. 31.] 2

Cobden Club, London.

Annual meeting . . . July 19, 1879. 8°.

Reciprocity: a letter . . . by Sir Louis Mallet. 1879. 12°.

Free trade and English commerce. By A. Mongredien. London, 1879. 12°.

Free Public Library, etc., of Liverpool.

Annual report . . . 1879. 8°.

Geological Society, London.

Quarterly journal of . . . Vol. 35, nos. 1-3. 8°.

Glasgow University Library.

The Glasgow university calendar, 1879-80. 12°.

Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales.

Law reports: digest of cases, 1876-78. London, 1879. 8°.

Library of the Corporation of London.

Analytical index to the Remembrancia, 1579-1664. London, 1878. 8°.

Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool.

Proceedings of . . . Vols. 31, 32. 2 v. 8°.

Lords of the Treasury.

Facsimiles of national manuscripts of Ireland. Part II. London, 1878. f°.

Manchester Public Free Libraries.

Annual report . . . 1878-9. 8°.

Meteorological Office.

Quarterly weather reports of . . . 1875, part 4. 4°.

Meteorology of the north Atlantic, during August, 1873. *Text and charts.* 2 v. 4° and ob. f°.

Report of the meteorological council, 1877-8. 8°.

Report of the permanent committee of the Vienna congress, for 1878. 8°.

Reports to the permanent committee of the Vienna congress on atmospheric electricity, etc. 8°.

Contributions to the meteorology of the arctic regions, part 1. 4°.

Report of the proceedings of the second meteorological congress, at Rome, 1879. 8°.

Patent Office.

Specifications of patents granted, 1877-79. roy. 8°.

Abridgments of specifications of patents. 5v. 12°.

Commissioners of patents' journal, 1878. 8°.

Royal Geographical Society, London.

Journal of . . . Vol. 48, for 1878. 8°.

Proceedings of . . . New series, vol. 1, nos. 1-11. 8°.

Royal Geological Society of Ireland, Dublin.

Journal of . . . Vol. 5, nos. 1, 2. 8°.

Royal Irish Academy, Dublin.

Proceedings of . . . Vol. 9, nos. 2, 3; vol. 1 (pol. liter. and antiq.), series 2, no. 13; vol. 3 (science), series 2, nos. 2, 3. 8°.

Transactions of . . . Vol. 23 (science), part 1; vol. 26 (science), nos. 17-21; vol. 27 (polit. liter. and antiq.), no. 2. 4°.

Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

Greenwich observations, 1876. 4°.

Greenwich meteorological reductions, 1847-73. 4°.

Cape of Good Hope astronomical results, 1859, '60, '75. 2 v. 8°.

Royal Society of Edinburgh.

Transactions of . . . Vol. 28, part 2. 4°.

Proceedings of . . . Session, 1877-78. 8°.

Royal Society of London.

Philosophical transactions of . . . Vol. 167 (part 2); vols. 168, 169. 3 v. 4°.

Proceedings of . . . Nos. 184-196. 8°.

The royal society, Nov. 30, 1878. 4°.

Report of the Kew committee, 1878. 8°.

Society of Antiquaries of London.

Proceedings of . . . Vol. 7, nos. 5, 6. 8°.

List of . . . June 12, 1879. 8°.

Society of Arts, London.

Journal of . . . Vol. 26. 8°.

Statistical Society, London.

Journal of . . . Vol. 41, nos. 2, 4; vol. 42, nos. 1-3. 8°.

Watford Natural History Society.

Transactions of . . . Vol. 2, nos. 2, 3, 4, 5. 8°.

Zoölogical Society of London.

Transactions of . . . Vol. 10, parts 10-12. 4°.

Proceedings of . . . 1878, part 4; 1879, parts 1-3. 8°.

List of the vertebrated animals, now or lately living in the gardens of . . . London, 1879. 8°.

HESSE DARMSTADT.*Government of Hesse Darmstadt.*

Gewerbeblatt für das Grossherzogthum Hessen, 1878. Darmstadt, 1879. 8°.

Zeitschrift für die Landwirthschaftlichen Vereine des Grossherzogthums Hessen, 1878. Darmstadt, 1879. 4°.

ITALY.

Bureau Central de Statistique.

Statistica del Regno d'Italia. Annali di statistica, 1878, v. 1, 2, 3 ; 1879, vols. 4, 5, 7, 8, 9. 8°.

———. Navigazione nei Porti del Regno, 1878, part 1.

———. Bilanci Provinciali, 1878. 8°.

———. Movimento della navigazione Italiana nei porti esteri, 1876. 8°.

———. Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile, 1877, part 2. 8°.

Carte e diagrammi di demografia Italiana. Roma, 1878. f°.

R. Biblioteca Nazionale, Firenze.

Publicazioni del R. Istituto di Studi Superiori : Sezione di Filosofia e Filologia ; vol. 1 ; vol. 2, fasc. 1-5 ; Accademia Orientale, fasc. 1.

———. Sezione di Medicina e Chirurgia ; vol. 1. 8°.

———. Sezione di Scienze Fisiche e Naturali ; vol. 1 ; vol. 2, fasc. 1. 8°.

Reale Istituto Lombardo, Milan.

Reale Istituto Lombardo di scienze e lettere. Memorie : classe di scienze matematiche e naturali, vol. XIII, fasc. 3 ; XIV, fasc. 1 ; classe di lettere e scienze morali e politiche, vol. XIII, fasc. 3. Milano, 1877-78. 4°.

———. Rendiconti ; serie II, vols. 9, 10. Milano, 1876-77. 2 v. 8°.

JAPAN.

Minister of Education.

Report of the minister of education of Japan, 1875. 8°.

NETHERLANDS.

Royal Academy of Sciences at Amsterdam.

K. Akad. van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam. Jaarboek voor 1877. Amsterdam, 1878. 8°.

———. Verslagen en Mededeelingen. . . . Afd. Natuurkunde. Tweede Reeks, XII, XIII deel. Amsterdam, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

———. Afd. Letterkunde. Tweede Reeks, VII deel. Amsterdam, 1878. 8°.

———. Verhandelingen. Afd. Natuurkunde. XVIII deel. Amsterdam, 1878. 4°.

———. Processen. Verbaal van de Gewone Vergaderingen. . . . Afd. Natuurkunde. Mei, 1877-April, 1878. 8°.

Idyllia aliaque poemata. 8°.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Royal Society of New South Wales, Sydney.

Journal and proceedings of . . . Vol. 11, 1877. 8°.

- Remarks on the sedimentary formations of N. S. W. By Rev. W. B. Clarke. 4th ed. 8°.
 Report of the mining department of N. S. W., 1877. 4°.
 Report of the com'r of railways of N. S. W., 1876. f°.
 Report of the council of education of N. S. W., 1877. 8°.

NORWAY.

Université Royale de Norvège à Christiania.

- Le royaume de Norvège. . . . par Dr. O. J. Broch. 8°.
 Lieblein's recherches sur la chronologie Egyptienne — Aegyptischen Denkmäler in St. Petersburg, etc. 2 v. 8°.
 Postola Sögur, C. R. Unger. 8°.
 Schübeler's pflanzenwelt Norwegens. 1875. 4°.

RUSSIA.

Jardin Impérial de Botanique de St. Petersburg.

- Acta Horti Petropolitani. Tomus V, fasc. 2; VI, fasc. 1. 8°.

SWITZERLAND.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern.

- Mittheilungen der. . . . 1877. 8°.
Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles, Bern.
 Actes de la. . . . réunie à Bex. 60° session. 8°.
Société des Sciences Naturelles de Neuchatel.
 Bulletin of. . . . Tome XI, cahier 2. 8°.
St. Gallischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft.
 Bericht über die Thätigkeit, 1877-8. St. Gallen, 1879. 8°.

VICTORIA.

Government of Victoria.

- Historical records of Port Phillip. Edited by J. J. Shillinglaw. Melbourne, 1879. 8°.

From the Federal, State, and Municipal Governments.

UNITED STATES.

Department of the Interior.

- House and senate journals; 1st and 2d sessions of 45th congress. (2 copies.) 8 v. 8°.
 House executive documents; 1st session of 44th congress, vol. 11; 1st session of 45th congress, 1 vol.; 2d session of 45th congress, vols. 1-8, 10-16, 18-22. (2 copies.) 44 v. 8° and f°.
 House miscellaneous documents; 1st session of 45th congress, vols. 1-5; 2d session of 45th congress, vols. 1, 3-7. (2 copies.) 22 v. 8°.

Reports of house committees; 2d session of 45th congress, vols. 1-5. (2 copies.) 10 v. 8°.

Senate executive documents; 2d session of 45th congress, vols. 1-3, 5. (2 copies.) 8 v. 8° and f°.

Senate miscellaneous documents; 1st session of 44th congress, vol. 2; 2d session of 45th congress, vols. 1, 2, 4. (2 copies.) 3 v. 8°.

Reports of senate committees; 2d session of 45th congress, vols. 1-3. (2 copies.) 6 v. 8°.

Hayden's atlas of Colorado, 1877. f°.

U. S. official register, 1871, '73, '75. 3 v. 8°.

Birds of the Colorado valley, by Coues. 8°.

Register of the dep't of the interior, 1877. 8°.

Bibliography of N. A. invert. palæontology. 8°.

Bulletin of the U. S. national museum, no. 12. 8°.

Bulletin of the U. S. geol. and geogr. survey of the territories. Vol. 4, nos. 2, 3, 4. 8°.

Reports of the governors of the territories, 1878. 8°.

Eleven pamphlets. 8°.

Department of Agriculture.

Annual report of the commissioner of agriculture, for 1877 and 1878. 2 v. 8°.

Reports on sheep-husbandry, 1879. 8°.

Reports on condition of crops, April, June and July, 1879. 8°.

General index of the U. S. agricultural reports, 1837-1876. 8°.

Investigation of diseases of swine. 8°.

Special report. No. 18. 8°.

Office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.

Annual report of the chief of engineers, U. S. A., for 1878. 3 v. 8°.

Report on geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. Vol. VI. (Botany.) 4°.

Williamson on the use of the barometer on surveys. . . . 1878. 4°.

Reports on the reclamation of the alluvial basin of the Mississippi river, 1878. 8°.

Professional papers, corps of engineers, no. 15. 4°.

Chief of Ordnance, U. S. A.

Annual report of the chief of ordnance, U. S. A., for 1878. 8°.

Office of Chief Signal Officer.

Manual of signals. . . . by Gen. A. J. Myer. Washington, 1879. 12°.

Howgate's cruise of the Florence, arctic expedition, 1877-78. 8°.

Bureau of Education.

Report of the U. S. commission of education, for 1877. 8°.

House of Representatives.

House journal of the U. S.; 3d session of 45th congress and 1st session of 46th congress. 2 v. 8°.

Naval Observatory.

Astronomical and meteorological observations made at the U. S. naval observatory, during 1875. 4°.

Meteorological observations, during 1876. 4°.

Results of observations . . . from 1853-60. 4°.

Catalogue of 1,963 southern stars, by Prof. Gilliss. 4°.

Mural zones, 1846-49; transit zones, 1846-49; meridian circle zones, 1847-49; by Prof. Hall. 3 v. 4°.

Catalogue of 10,658 stars; 1st ed. By Prof. Yarnell. 4°.

A collection of publications of the U. S. naval observatory. 12 pamph. 4°.

Patent Office.

Specifications and drawings of patents issued from the U. S. patent office, from August, 1878, to July, 1879, inclusive. 12 v. roy. 8°.

Official Gazette of the U. S. patent office, for the year 1879. 2 v. roy. 8°.

Annual report of the U. S. commissioner of patents, for 1878. 8°.

Post-Office Department.

Annual report of the postmaster-general of the U. S., for the year 1877. 8°.

Postal laws and regulations of the U. S., 1879. 8°.

Smithsonian Institution.

Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. Vols. 13, 14, 15, and nos. 328, 344. 4 v. and 1 pamph. 8°.

Annual report. . . for 1877. 8°.

Department of State.

Reports upon the survey of the boundary between the U. S. and Great Britain, from the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky Mountains; with maps. Washington, 1878. 2 v. 4° and ob. f°.

Proceedings of the international monetary conference of 1878. 8°.

Bureau of Statistics.

Quarterly reports. . . from Sept. 30, 1875, to June 30, 1878. 3 v. 8°.

Monthly reports. . . from March 31, 1872, to June 30, 1875. 3 v. 4°.

Commerce and navigation of the U. S., 1878. Parts I, II, foreign commerce. 2 v. 8°.

Surgeon-General's Office.

Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. Part II. (Medical volume.) Washington, 1879. 4°.

Treasury Department.

U. S. finance report, for 1878. 8°.

Report of the operations of the U. S. life-saving service, for 1878. 8°.

Alabama.

Alabama reports. Vols. 49, 52-60. Montgomery, 1875-79. 10 v. 8°.

Acts of Alabama, 1878-9. 8°.

City of Albany.

Proceedings of the common council of the city of Albany, for 1878. 8°.

Arkansas.

Acts of Arkansas, 1879. 8°.

City of Boston.

Documents of the city of Boston, for the year 1878. 3 v. 8°.

California.

Appendix to journals of the senate and assembly of California, 1877-8. 4 v. 8°.

Colorado.

Colorado reports. Vols. 3, 4. Denver, 1878-79. (2 copies.) 4 v. 8°.

Laws of Colorado, 1879. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.

Connecticut.

Connecticut reports. Vol. 45. Hartford, 1879. 8°.

Public and special acts of Conn., 1879. 8°.

Delaware.

Laws of Delaware, 1879. (3 copies.) 3 v. 8°.

Florida.

Florida reports. Vol. 16. Tallahassee, 1878. 8°.

Acts of Florida, 1879. 8°.

House and senate journals of Fla., 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Bush's digest of laws of Fla., 1872. 8°.

Georgia.

Georgia reports. Vol. 59. Atlanta, 1878. 8°.

Illinois.

Illinois reports. Vols. 85-88. Springfield, 1878-79. 4 v. 8°.

Laws of Illinois, 1879. 8°.

Illinois agricultural report, for 1876, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Reports of the Ill. industrial university, 1876, 1877-78. 2 v. 8°.

Report of the sec'y of state of Ill., 1878. 8°.

Proceedings of the Ill. state board of equalization, 1878. 8°.

Report of the board of public charities of Ill., 1878. 8°.

Ill. railroad report, 1878. 8°.

Report of the attorney-general of Ill., 1878. 8°.

A collection of unbound Illinois official reports of 1878. 25 pamph. 8°.

Indiana.

Indiana reports. Vols. 58-61. Indianapolis, 1878-79. (2 copies.) 8 v. 8°.

Iowa.

Iowa reports. Vols. 47, 48. Des Moines and St. Paul, 1879.
2 v. 8°.

First annual report of the board of railroad com'rs of Iowa, 1878. 8°.

Kansas.

Kansas reports. Vol. 20. Topeka, 1878. 8°.

Kentucky.

Acts of Kentucky, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

Report of the auditor of Ky., 1876, '77. 2 v. 8°.

Louisiana.

Louisiana annual reports. Vol. 30. New Orleans, 1879. 8°.

Acts of La., 1879. 8°.

House and senate journals of La., 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Maine.

Maine reports. Vol. 68. Portland, 1879. 8°.

Acts and resolves of Maine, 1879. 8°.

Public documents of Maine, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Legislative documents of Maine, 1879. 8°.

Maine agricultural report, for 1878. 8°.

Massachusetts.

Massachusetts reports. Vols. 124, 125. Boston, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Michigan.

Michigan reports. Vols. 37, 40. Lansing, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.

Senate and house journals of Mich., 1877. 4 v. 8°.

Public and local laws of Mich., 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Michigan legislative manual, 1879. 8°.

Joint documents of Mich., 1877. Vol. 3. 8°.

Reports of the Michigan state board of health, 1877, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

Report of the Mich. state pomological society, 1878. 8°.

Michigan agricultural report, 1878. 8°.

Michigan insurance report, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Report of the auditor-general of Mich., 1878. 8°.

Michigan railroad report, 1877. 8°.

Seventh registration report of Mich. for 1873. 8°.

Report of the sup't of public instruction of Mich., 1878. 8°.

Catalogue of the Michigan state library, 1879. 8°.

Railroad laws of Mich., 1879. 8°.

Five official reports. (5 pamph.) 8°.

Mississippi.

Mississippi reports. Vol. 55. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

House and senate journals of Mississippi, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

Missouri.

Missouri reports. Vols. 67, 68. Kansas City, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

[Sen. Doc. No. 31.] 3

Acts of Missouri, 1879. (3 copies.) 3 v. 8°.
 Journal of the state board of equalization of Mo., 1878, 1879. 2 v.
 8°.

Montana.

Laws of Montana, 1879. 8°.
 Resources of Montana territory . . . By R. E. Strahorn. 8°.

Nebraska.

Nebraska reports. Vol. 8. Lincoln, 1879. 8°.

Nevada.

Nevada reports. Vol. 13. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.
 Laws of Nevada, 1879. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.
 Hawley's digest of Nevada reports. San Francisco, 1878. 8°.

New Hampshire.

The general laws of N. H., in force, 1878. Manchester, 1878. 8°.
 Laws of N. H., 1878, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
 House and senate journals of N. H., 1878, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
 Legislative documents of N. H., 1878, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
 Geology of N. H. Vol. 3, and atlas. 2 v. 8° and f°.

New Jersey.

New Jersey equity reports. Vol. 29. Trenton, 1878. 8°.
 Revision of the statutes of N. J., 1709-1877. 8°.
 Laws of New Jersey, 1878. 8°.
 House and senate journals of New Jersey, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
 Legislative documents of New Jersey, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

City of New York.

The City Record, from July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1879. 4 v. f°.

North Carolina.

North Carolina reports. Vol. 80. Raleigh, 1879. 8°.
 Laws of N. C., 1879. 8°.

Ohio.

Ohio state reports. Vols. 30, 31. Cincinnati, 1878. (2 copies.)
 4 v. 8°.
 Ohio agricultural report for 1877. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.

Oregon.

Oregon reports. Vol. 6. San Francisco, 1878. 8°.

Pennsylvania.

Pennsylvania state reports. Vols. 85, 86. Philadelphia, 1879. 2 v.
 8°.
 Laws of Pennsylvania, 1878. 8°.
 House and senate journals of Pa., 1878. 2 v. 8°.
 Legislative documents of Pa., 1878. 7 v. 8°.
 Executive documents of Pa., 1877-8. 2 v. 8°.

Report of the sup't of public instruction of Pa., for 1877. 8°.
 Catalogue of the Pa. state library, 1878. 8°.
 Pennsylvania and the centennial exposition of 1876. 2 v. 8°.
 Small's legislative handbook, 1878. 12°.

City of Providence.

Documents of the city of Providence for 1877, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

Rhode Island.

Acts and resolves of Rhode Island, 1878-9. 8°.
 Chief Justice Durfee's oration, December 17, 1877. 8°.
 Rhode Island manual, 1878-9. 12°.

South Carolina.

South Carolina reports. Vols. 8, 9. Columbia, 1878-9. 2 v. 8°.
 Acts of South Carolina, 1878. 8°.
 House and senate journals of S. C., 1878. 2 v. 8°.
 Reports and resolutions of S. C., 1877-8. 2 v. 8°.
 Reports on public frauds, 1878. 8°.
 Index to vol. 15, of statutes at large of S. C. 8°.

Tennessee.

Heiskell's reports. Vols. 10, 11, 12. Nashville, 1878. 3 v. 8°.
 Lea's reports. Vol. 1. Nashville, 1879. 8°.
 Acts of Tennessee, 1879. 8°.
 House and senate journals and appendices of Tennessee, 1879.
 4 v. 8°.

Texas.

Texas reports. Vols. 48, 49. Houston, 1878-9. 2 v. 8°.
 Texas court of appeals reports. Vols. 4, 5, 6. St. Louis, 1879.
 3 v. 8°.
 Revised Statutes of Texas, adopted 1879. 8°.
 General laws of Texas, reg. and spec. sessions of 1879. 8°.

Vermont.

Vermont reports. Vol. 50. Montpelier, 1878. 8°.
 Laws of Vermont, 1878. 8°.
 House and senate journals of Vt., 1878. 2 v. 8°.
 Legislative documents of Vt., 1878. 8°.
 Reports of state officers of Vt., 1877-8. 8°.
 Vermont registration reports, for 1875, 1876. 2 v. 8°.
 Vermont agricultural reports, for 1877, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
 Records of the governor and council of Vt. Vol. 6. 8°.
 Vt. legislative directory, 1878. 12°.
 Vt. school report, 1878. 8°.
 Proceedings of the Vt. historical society, Oct. 15, 1878. 8°.

Virginia.

Grattan's reports. Vol. 29. Richmond, 1878. 8°.
 Acts of Virginia, 1878-9. 8°.

House and senate journals and documents of Virginia, 1878-9.
2 v. 8°.

Senate journal of Virginia, 1876-7. 8°.

Washington.

House and council journals of Washington territory, for 1877.
2 v. 8°.

West Virginia.

West Virginia reports. Vols. 12, 13. Wheeling, 1878-9. 2 v.
8°.

Acts of West Virginia, 1879. 8°.

Wisconsin.

Wisconsin reports. Vols. 44, 45, 46. Chicago, 1879. 3 v. 8°.

Revised Statutes of Wisconsin, adopted 1878. 8°.

Laws of Wisconsin, 1879. 8°.

Senate and assembly journals of Wisconsin, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Governor's message and accom. documents of Wisconsin, 1879.
2 v. 8°.

Wyoming.

Wyoming reports. Vol. 1. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.

Laws of Wyoming, 1877. 8°.

House and council journals of Wyoming, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

**From Corporations and Institutions, Literary, Scientific,
Benevolent, etc.**

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Proceedings of . . . , 1878, part 3; 1879, parts 1, 2. 8°.

Albany County Medical Society.

Transactions of . . . , 1851-70. 8°.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Proceedings of . . . , N. S., vol. 6. 8°.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

Proceedings of . . . , Nos. 72, 73. 8°.

American Association of Instructors of the Blind.

Proceedings of . . . , 1878. 8°.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Annual report . . . , 1879. 8°.

The Missionary Herald, for the year 1879. 8°.

American Colonization Society.

Annual report . . . 1879. 8°.

Two addresses . . . before the society, 1879.

- American Geographical Society.*
 Bulletin of. . . 1878, nos. 3, 4; 1879, no. 1. 8°.
 Journal of. . . Vol. 9, for 1877. 8°.
- American Missionary Association.*
 Annual report. . . 1878. 8°.
- American Pharmaceutical Association.*
 Proceedings of. . . 1878. 8°.
- American Philosophical Society.*
 Proceedings of. . . Nos. 102, 103. 8°.
- Apprentices' Library, New York city.*
 Bulletin of. . . No. 4. 8°.
 Annual report of the general society of mechanics and tradesmen
 of New York city, 1879. 8°.
- Astor Library; New York city.*
 Annual report. . . for 1878. 8°.
- Board of Commissioners of the Geological Survey of Penn-
 sylvania.*
 Reports of the second geological survey of Pennsylvania, viz.:
 F.—G.—H H H H.—P. Harrisburgh, 1878—79. 4 v. 8°.
- Board of Directors of City Trusts, Philadelphia, Pa.*
 Annual report. . . 1878. 8°.
- Board of Education of the city of New York.*
 Annual reports. . . 1856, '59, '60, '62, '63, '65, '67, '68, '70, 71, '72,
 '78. 12 v. 8°.
 Journal of. . . for 1878. 8°.
 Manual of. . . 1879. 12°.
 Directory of. . . 1879. 18°.
- Board of Health of the city of Boston.*
 Annual report. . . 1879. 8°.
- Board of Health of the city of New York.*
 Annual reports. . . 1874—75. 8°.
- Board of Public Instruction of the city of Albany, N. Y.*
 Proceedings of. . . Vol. VI. 8°.
- Boston Athenæum.*
 Catalogue of library of. . . Part 3. Boston, 1878. 8°.
- Boston Public Library.*
 Annual report. . . 1879. 8°.
- Boston Society of Natural History.*
 Memoirs of. . . Vol. 3 (part 1), nos. 2, 3. 4°.
 Proceedings of. . . Vol. 20, part 1. 8°.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

Catalogue of . . . 1878-79. 8°.

Brookline Public Library, Mass.

Annual report . . . 1879. 8°.

Bunker Hill Monument Association, Boston, Mass.

Reports of . . . 1862, '63, '64, '66, '76, '77. 8°.

History of . . . By Geo. W. Warren. Boston, 1877. 8°.

Sentry, or Beacon hill, by W. W. Wheildon. Boston, 1877. 8°.

Chamber of Commerce of New York.

Annual report . . . 1878-79. 8°.

Tribute . . . to the memory of Gen. John A. Dix, 1879. 8°.

Chicago Historical Society.

Publications of . . . Nos. 1-6, 9, 10. 8°.

Chicago Public Library.

Annual report . . . 1879. 8°.

Christian Intelligencer Association, New York city.

The Christian Intelligencer, for the year 1879. 1°.

College of the city of New York.

Catalogue of the library of . . . 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Columbia College, New York city.

Columbia college hand book . . . for 1878. 8°.

Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.

The summer tourist . . . By B. C. Butler. Season of 1879. 12°.

Department of Public Instruction of the city of Boston.

Annual reports of the school committee, for 1877, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

Report of committee on accounts, 1877-8. 8°.

School documents (3 nos.). 8°.

Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

Bulletin of . . . Vol. 10, nos. 10, 12; vol. 11, nos. 1-9. 8°.

Collections of . . . Vol. 15, nos. 1-4. 8°.

Franklin Fire Ins. Co. of Philadelphia.

Semi-centennial celebration of . . . June 25, 1879. 8°.

Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

Journal of . . . Vols. 77, 78, for 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Free Public Library, Worcester, Mass.

Annual report . . . for 1878. 8°.

Friends Free Library, Germantown, Pa.

Annual report . . . for 1878. 8°.

Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

Annual reports of the pres't and treasurer of Harvard college,
1877-78. 8°.

Haverhill Public Library, Mass.

Catalogue of....1878. 8°.

Illinois Industrial University, Champaign.

Catalogue of....1878-9.

Illinois Museum of Natural History.

Bulletin of....Nos. 1, 2. 8°.

Indiana Institute for the Education of the Blind.

Annual report....1878.

Lenox Library, New York city.

Contributions to a catalogue of....No. 2. sm. 4°.

Library Association of Portland, Oregon.

Catalogue of....1878. 8°.

Library Company of Philadelphia.

Bulletins of....Jan. and July, 1879. 8°.

Annual report....1879. 8°.

Maritime Association of the Port of New York.

Charter, by-laws, annual reports, etc....1879. 8°.

Massachusetts Historical Society.

Collections of ... Vol. 6, fifth series. 8°.

Proceedings of....1873; 1791-1835, vol. 1. 2 v. 8°.

Massachusetts State Board of Charities.

Annual report....1879. 8°.

Massachusetts State Library.

Annual report....1879. 8°.

Medical Society of the county of New York.

Minutes of....1806-1878. Parts 1-6. 8°.

Medical Society of the State of New York.

Transactions of....for 1878. 8°.

Mercantile Library of Brooklyn.

Catalogue of....Part II. Brooklyn, 1878, roy. 8°.

Mercantile Library of New York city.

Annual report....1879. 8°.

Mercantile Library of Philadelphia.

Annual report....1879. 8°.

Catalogue of 8,000 vols. of books....for sale by:

Finding list for novels in the....library.

Mercantile Library of San Francisco.

Annual report....1878. 8°.

Michigan State Board of Health.

Annual reports....1875, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

Michigan registration report, 1872. 8°.

Milwaukee Public Library.

Annual report....1879. 8°.

Minnesota Academy of Natural Sciences.

Bulletin of....for 1877. 8°.

Minnesota Historical Society.

Annual report....1878. 8°.

Missouri State University, Columbia, Mo.

Catalogue of....1877-8. Triennial catalogue, 1878-9. 8°.

Inauguration of pres't Laws, July 5, 1876. 8°.

Two pamphlets. 8°.

Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

Memoirs of.... Vol. VI, No. 1 (part 1). 4°.

Bulletin of.... Vol. 5, nos. 8-15. 8°.

National Association of Wool Manufacturers, Boston.

Bulletin of.... Vols. 6, 7, 8. Boston, 1876-78. 3 v. 8°.

Awards and claims of exhibitors at the international exhibition of 1876. 8°.

The tariff policy of England and of the U. S. contrasted. By E. B. Bigelow. 8°.

Hayes on the solidarity of the industries. 8°.

The protective question at home. By John L. Hayes. 8°.

National Eclectic Medical Association.

Transactions of....1877-8. Vol. VI. 8°.

Nevada State Library.

Biennial report....1877-78. 8°.

New Jersey Historical Society.

Proceedings of.... Vol. 5, no. 4. 8°.

N. Y. Academy of Sciences.

Annals of.... Vol. 1, nos. 5-8. 8°.

N. Y. Historical Society.

Collections of....for 1875, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

New York Institution for the Blind.

Annual report....for 1878. 8°.

New York Produce Exchange.

Report of....for the year 1878. 8°

- New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals.*
Annual report....1878. 8°.
- New York State Dairymen's Association.*
Second annual report....for 1878. 8°.
Proceedings of the 8th annual convention....1879. 8°.
- N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica.*
American Journal of Insanity. Vol. 35. 8°.
Thirty-sixth annual report of....1879. 8°.
- Ohio Institution for the Education of the Blind.*
Annual report....1878. 8°.
- Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass.*
Papers read before the Old Colony Historical Society, 1878. 8°.
- Oneida Community, Oneida, N. Y.*
The American Socialist, for 1878. f°.
- Peabody Institute Library, Baltimore, Md.*
Finding list, Jan., 1879. 8°.
Annual report of the Peabody Institute of the city of Baltimore,
1879. 8°.
- Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.*
Annual report....1878. 8°.
- Pope Manufacturing Co., Boston, Mass.*
The American Bicycler....By Chas. E. Pratt. Boston, 1879. 12°.
- Providence Public Library, R. I.*
Annual report....1879. 8°.
- Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn.*
Annual report....1879. 8°.
- St. Louis Public School Library.*
St. Louis city documents, 1877, 1879. 3 v. 8°.
St. Louis city charter, etc., 1877. 8°.
Ordinances of the health department of St. Louis, 1870. 8°.
Four pamphlets. 8°.
- Society for the Prevention of Crime, New York city.*
Annual report....1878. 8°.
- Taunton Public Library, Mass.*
Annual report....1878. 8°.
- Tufts College, Boston, Mass.*
Catalogue of....1878-79. 8°.
- Union Theological Seminary, New York city.*
Catalogue of....1879-80. 8°.
- [Sen. Doc. No. 31.] 4

Wisconsin State Historical Society.

Annual report....1879. 8°.

Yale College, New Haven, Conn.

Yale college in 1879. 8°.

Obituary record of graduates of Yale college, 1878-9. 8°.

Catalogue of....1879-80. 8°.

Y. M. A. of Buffalo, N. Y.

Annual report....1879. 8°.

Y. M. C. A. of New York city.

Annual report...1879. 8°.

Y. M. C. A. of U. S. and British Provinces.

Proceedings of....1879. 8°.

Proceedings of the second international conference of the railroad

Y. M. C. A. of the U. S. and Canada, 1879. 8°.

From Individuals.*E. K. Apgar, Albany, N. Y.*

Report of the agent appointed to examine the charitable institutions of the state of N. Y., 1879. 8°. (6 copies.)

Hon. John M. Bailey, Albany, N. Y.

Atlantic coast pilot. Boston bay to New York. Washington, 1878. sm. f°.

Edwin Baker, Machias, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Cattaraugus, for the year 1878. 8°.

M. A. Baker, Cobleskill, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Schoharie, for the year 1878. 8°.

C. C. Baldwin, Cleveland, Ohio.

Indian migration in Ohio, by C. C. Baldwin. 8°.

Rev. John Bowen and his descendants, by C. C. Baldwin. 8°.

James J. Barclay, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Journal of prison discipline. N. S., no. 18. 8°.

Annual report of the Pa. house of refuge, 1879. 8°.

Report of Pa. institution for the deaf and dumb, for 1878. 8°.

S. D. Beals, Omaha, Nebraska.

Annual report of the board of education of the city of Omaha, 1878. 8°.

I. L. Beardsley, Cleveland, Ohio.

Annual report of the librarian of the public school library at Cleveland, 1878. 8°.

David Beattie, Troy, N. Y.

Manual of the board of school commissioners of the city of Troy.
1879. 8°.

Hon. Edmund H. Bennett, Boston, Mass.

Farm law: a lecture. . . . by Edmund H. Bennett. 8°.

A. W. Berry, Gloversville, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Fulton,
for the year 1878. 8°.

A. N. Bort, Bridgewater, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Oneida, for
the year 1878. 8°.

H. R. Boss, Chicago, Ill.

Franklin society's publications. No. 1. Chicago, 1869. 4°.
The printing press. Nos. 1-7. 4°.

R. W. Bourne, Willett, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Cortland,
for the year 1878. 8°.

D. C. Bouton, Ithaca, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Tompkins,
for the year 1878. 8°.

James R. Boynton, Albany, N. Y.

Journal of proceedings of the R. W. grand encampment of I. O. O.
F. of N. Y., 1877. 8°.

Eighth annual report of the Albany masonic relief association. 18°.

Rev. C. D. Bradley, Boston, Mass.

Memorial of Samuel and Elizabeth D. Bradley. 8°.

Charles W. Brown, Oxford, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Chenango,
for the year 1878. 8°.

J. Warren Brown, Bluff Point, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Yates, for
the year 1878. 8°.

Edward F. Bullard, Waterford, N. Y.

The nation's trial, etc. By E. F. Bullard. New York, 1863. 8°.

Charles Butler, New York city.

Crayon portrait of Gov. W. L. Marcy, made by Samuel Lawrence
of London in 1857; in gilt frame.

Crayon portrait of Edwin Croswell, made from life, by Samuel Law-
rence of London in 1854; in gilt frame.

L. K. Byington, Cairo, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Greene, for the year 1878. 8°.

E. B. Cadley, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Minutes of the board of supervisors of the county of Kings, for the year 1878. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.

Thos. H. Canfield, Burlington, Vt.

Journal of the 89th annual convention of the protestant episcopal church, diocese of Vt., 1879. 8°.

Prof. T. C. Chamberlain, Beloit, Wis.

Annual report of the Wisconsin geological survey, for 1878. 8°.

Geo. E. Chambers, Philadelphia, Pa.

Report of the board of health of the city of Philadelphia, for 1876. 8°.

Alfred D. Chandler, Boston, Mass.

Argument of Alfred D. Chandler in the Smith will case. 8°.

Hon. Joseph H. Choate, New York city.

Case of Gen. Fitz John Porter: Mr. Choate's argument for the petitioner. West Point, Jan. 11, 1879. 8°.

F. W. Christern, New York city.

Bibliotheca Americana . . . Par Ch. Leclerc. Paris, 1878. 8°.

H. W. Clarke, Syracuse, N. Y.

First annual statement of the trade and manufactures of the city of Syracuse, for 1878. 8°.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Onondaga, for the year 1878. 8°.

Prof. John Collett, Indianapolis, Ind.

Annual reports of the geological survey of Indiana, for 1876-78. 8°.

Verplanck Colvin, Albany, N. Y.

Forest and forestry . . . By S. V. Dorrien. New York, 1879. 8°.

W. A. Conklin, New York city.

Report of the director of the central park menagerie, 1878. 8°.

Prof. Geo. H. Cook, New Brunswick, N. J.

Annual report of the state geologist of N. J., for 1878. 8°.

Report of Rutgers scientific school . . . for 1878. 8°.

T. H. Corwin, River Head, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Suffolk, for the year 1878. 8°.

John A. Cox, Albany, N. Y.

Four pamphlets. 8°.

Thomas H. Craven, Albany, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Albany, for the year 1878. 8°.

R. K. Crocker, Cambridge, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Washington, for the year 1878. 8°.

John Cunneen, Albion, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Orleans, for the year 1878. 8°.

Hon. J. J. Currier, Newburyport, Mass.

Presentation of the statue of Washington to the city of Newburyport, 1879. 8°.

Edward Danforth, Elmira, N. Y.

Proceedings of the annual convention of the N. Y. state Sunday-school association, 1878. 8°.

James E. Dante, East Worcester, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Otsego, for the year 1878. 8°.

Rev. James R. Davenport, D. D., New York city.

A supplement to the history and genealogy of the Davenport family.... By A. B. Davenport. Stamford, 1876. 8°.

Hon. W. J. Davie, Frankfort, Ky.

Annual report of the Ky. state bureau of agriculture, 1879. (3 copies.) 3 v. 8°.

Chas. W. Davis, Kinderhook, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Columbia, for the year 1878. 8°.

Gilbert De Graff, Schenectady, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Schenectady, for the year 1878. 8°.

Wm. D. Dickerman, Albany, N. Y.

First annual report of the commission of health of Milwaukee. 8°.
Annual reports of the state board of health of Massachusetts, 1877, 1878, 1879. 8°.

Ninth annual report of births, marriages and deaths of Albany, 1879. 8°.

Wm. H. Drury and John A. Loring, Boston, Mass.

Arguments of Messrs. Drury, Loring and Chandler in the Smith will case. 8°.

H. J. Egleson, Flatbush, N. Y.

Kings County Rural Gazette, for the year 1879. f°.

Rev. Wm. E. Eigenbrodt, New York city.

Journal of the 96th annual convention of the prot. episcopal church in the diocese of New York, 1879. 8°.

Samuel Eliot, Boston, Mass.

Annual report of the sup't of schools of the city of Boston, 1879. 8°.

Geo. M. Evans, Ocean Grove, N. J.

First to fourth, sixth to ninth annual reports of Ocean Grove camp-meeting association. 8°.

Thomas W. Field, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Annual report of the sup't of public instruction of the city of Brooklyn, for 1878. 8°.

E. N. Fishblatt, M. D., New York city.

The New York eclectic medical and surgical journal. Vol. 5; vol. 6, nos. 1-7. 8°.

Stillman Foote, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of St. Lawrence, for the year 1878. 8°.

Chas. H. Foster, Tallahassee, Fla.

Laws of Florida, 1875. 8°.

Wm. L. German, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Clinton, for the year 1878. 8°.

Hon. Neil Gilmour, Albany, N. Y.

Annual report of the sup't of public instruction of the state of N. Y., for 1878, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

S. C. Gould, Manchester, N. H.

New Hampshire agricultural reports, for 1875, '76, '77, '78. 4 v. 8°.

Transactions of the N. H. medical society, for 1870. 8°.

Manchester city documents, for 1878. 8°.

Proceedings of the grand lodge of knights of honor of New Hampshire, 1879. 8°.

Gen. Charles K. Graham, New York city.

Decoration day: New York, May 30, 1879. 8°.

Samuel A. Green, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Proceedings of the common council and board of aldermen of Boston, 1878. 4°.

Gov. Andrews' address to the Mass. legislature, Jan. 6, 1865. 8°.

Third report of the record com'rs of the city of Boston, 1878. 8°.

A collection of miscellaneous pamphlets. (120.) 8°.

S. S. Green, Worcester, Mass.

Catalogue of the Worcester free institute, 1878-79. 8°.

Mrs. S. B. Griswold, Albany, N. Y.

National Sunday-school teacher, for 1878. 8°.

Dr. Wm. Gunton, Washington, D. C.

A sketch of the life of Dr. Wm. Gunton. 12°.

James S. Haring, Jr., Sparkill, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Rockland, for the year 1878. 8°.

Hon. Hamilton Harris, Albany, N. Y.

A collection of nine addresses, etc., by Hamilton Harris. In 1 v. 8°.

Charles Henry Hart, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mary White — Mrs. Robert Morris: an address . . . by Chas. Henry Hart. 8°.

Benj. F. Hawes, Oakfield, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Genesee, for the year 1878. 8°.

Thomas Hayes, Albany, N. Y.

Rev. T. Noethen's Penitentiary sermons. 8°.

John H. Hickcox, Washington, D. C.

National Republican, for 1879. f°.

Miss Ella Hickey, Ocean Grove, N. J.

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Tabernacle M. E. church, of Philadelphia, 1878. 12°.

Hon. L. Hotelling, Albany, N. Y.

Judge Westbrook's charge to the jury, and the sentence in the case of Hilaire Latrimouille. 8°.

Geo. R. Howell, Albany, N. Y.

Historical notes on Long Island, by Geo. R. Howell. 8°.

James G. Hunt, M. D., Utica, N. Y.

Annual report of the board of health of the city of Utica, for the year 1878. 8°.

O. S. Ingram, Troy, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Rensselaer, for the year 1878. 8°.

Lewis E. Jackson, New York city.

Fifty-second annual report of the N. Y. city mission and tract society, 1879. 8°.

E. H. Jenner, Jamestown, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Chautauqua, for the year 1878. 8°.

E. M. Jennings, Warsaw, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Wyoming, for the year 1878. 8°.

Hon. Francis Kernan, Utica, N. Y.

The revised statutes of the U. S., 2d ed., 1878. roy. 8°.

F. D. Kilburn, Malone, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Franklin, for the year 1878. 8°.

Hon. John J. Knox, Washington, D. C.

Annual reports of the comptroller of the currency, for 1878, 1879. 8°.

Reply of the comptroller of the currency to the letter of Wm. H. Bliss. 8°.

John E. Kraft, Kingston, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Ulster, for the year 1878. 8°.

Adolphe Labitte, Paris, Fr.

Catalogue des livres orientaux et autres composant la bibliothèque de feu M. G. de Tassy. 8°.

Wm. Lacy, Albany, N. Y.

Annual report of the Cincinnati chamber of commerce, 1878. 8°.
Thirteen miscellaneous pamphlets. 8°.

Robert R. Lamb, Albany, N. Y.

Special report of the trial of the city of Glasgow bank directors, beginning Jan. 20, 1879. 1°.

Hon. Wm. L. Learned, Albany, N. Y.

Nine pamphlets. 8°.

J. Berrien Lindsley, M. D., Nashville, Tenn.

Transactions of the medical society of Tennessee, 1879. 8°.

Mrs. Sarah F. C. Little, Janesville, Wis.

Annual report of the Wisconsin institution for the education of the blind, for 1878. 8°.

Rev. James K. Lombard, Fairfield, Conn.

Fairfield centennial commemoration, July 8, 1879. 8°.

Hon. Arphaxed Loomis, Little Falls, N. Y.

Historical sketch of the New York system of law reform in practice and pleadings. By Arphaxed Loomis. Little Falls, 1879. 8°.

Robert Lowell, Newark, N. J.

Burgoyne's last march : a poem, by Robert Lowell. 12°.

Henry Mabie, Patterson, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Putnam, for the year 1878. 8°.

H. S. McCall, Albany, N. Y.

The Independent, for 1878. f°.

The Advance, for 1878. f°.

Biographical record of the class of 1842 of Yale college. 8°.

Rev. J. G. McClure, Albany, N. Y.

Brown's dictionary of the Bible. Pittsburgh, 1807. 2 v. 8°.

Pond's treatise on christian baptism. 12°.

Dodd's prison thoughts. 24°.

History of town of Worthington, 1853. 8°.

A collection of miscellaneous pamphlets (244). 8°.

Hon. Richard C. McCormick, Washington, D. C.

Paris universal exposition, 1878; catalogue of the U. S. exhibitors. London, 1878. 12°.

D. McDonald & Co., Albany, N. Y.

Gas engineers' and superintendents' pocket annual, for 1879. 12°.

A. McMillan, Utica, N. Y.

Annual report of the sup't of schools of the city of Utica, 1878. 8°.

D. C. McMillan, Kingston, N. Y.

The elective franchise in the United States. By D. C. McMillan. New York, 1878. 12°.

O. H. Marshall, Buffalo, N. Y.

Publications of the Buffalo historical society. Vol. 1, no. 1. 8°.

The building and voyage of the Griffon in 1679. By O. H. Marshall. 8°.

Henry H. Martin, Albany, N. Y.

Odd nos. of periodicals, reports, etc. (375).

A collection of miscellaneous pamphlets (97).

Lieut. Theo. B. M. Mason, New York city.

Occasional papers. The preservation of life at sea. Experiments on repeating rifles, (translation). By Theo. B. M. Mason, Lieut. U. S. Navy. 8°.

Mrs. S. B. Maxwell, Des Moines, Iowa.

Annual report of the state librarian of Iowa, for 1878 and 1879. 8°.

Hiram Metcalf, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Ontario, for the year 1878. 8°.

J. De Witt Miller, Cross River, N. Y.

Public documents of the U. S., N. Y., and other states. 25 v. 8° and 13 v. 4°.

A collection of miscellaneous pamphlets (271). 8°.

Rev. S. W. Mills, D. D., Port Jervis, N. Y.

Historical discourse, reformed church, Port Jervis, Oct. 22, 1878, by Rev. S. W. Mills, D. D. 8°.

W. Moses, Nunda Station, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Allegany, for the year 1878. 8°.

Jacob S. Mosher, M. D., Albany, N. Y.

Conclusions of the board of experts authorized by congress to investigate the yellow fever epidemic of 1878. 8°.

Hon. John E. Neff, Indianapolis, Ind.

Annual report of the secretary of state of Indiana, for 1876. 8°.

Robert S. Newton, M. D., New York city.

The New York medical electric. Vol. 6, nos. 1-11. 8°.

H. E. Nichols, Fulton, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Oswego, for the year 1878. 8°.

S. N. D. North, Utica, N. Y.

Utica Morning Herald, from Feb. 17 to March 1, 1879, containing trial of Buel. f°.

Fred. H. Norton, Albany, N. Y.

Descendants and ancestors of Charles Norton of Guilford, Conn., 1856. 8°.

William Oliver, Rochester, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Monroe, for the year 1878. 8°.

Fred. R. Osborn, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Warren, for the year 1878. 8°.

Chas. S. Owens, Utica, N. Y.

Memorial address, A. S. Caperton, 1877. 8°.

Blair's lectures. Vol. 1. 8°.

Olney's geography. 8°.

Hale's history of the U. S., 1842. 8°.

Miller's review, 1857. 8°.

Chasteleux's travels, v. 2. 8°.

Three nos. of Parley's cabinet library. 8°.

A collection of miscellaneous pamphlets (47). 8°.

H. D. Paine, M. D., New York city.

Paine family records. Nos. 1-4. 8°.

H. M. Paine, M. D., Albany, N. Y.

Three pamphlets. 8°.

John D. Parsons, Jr., Albany, N. Y.

Catalogue of law books: John D. Parsons, Jr., publisher. Albany 1880. 12°.

C. P. Patterson, Newark, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Wayne, for the year 1878, and special meeting of Feb., 1879. 8°.

J. M. Pease, West Leyden, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Lewis, for the year 1878. 8°.

E. D. Peckham, Canisteo, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Steuben, for the year 1878. 8°.

John De Witt Peltz, Albany, N. Y.

New York state bar association: Reports, vol. 2. Albany, 1879. 8°.

Henry Phillips, Jr., Ph. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Notes upon the collection of coins and medals upon exhibition at the Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art. . . . By H. Phillips, Jr. 8°.

Additional notes upon coins and medals. By H. Phillips, Jr. 8°.

S. Whitney Phœnix, New York city.

Whitney genealogy. By S. Whitney Phœnix. New York, 1878. 3 v. 4°.

Mrs. Charles Pickering, Boston, Mass.

Chronological history of plants. . . . By Charles Pickering, M. D. Boston, 1879. 4°.

Robert P. Porter, Chicago, Ill.

Local government: at home and abroad. By Robert P. Porter. 8°.

Daniel J. Pratt, Ph. D., Albany, N. Y.

The Christian World. Vol. 30, nos. 1-4, 6, 7, 10-12. 8°.

Dorrien on the protection of forests. 8°.

Rev. P. S. Pratt, Dorset, Vt.

Minutes of the general convention of congregational churches of Vt., 1878, 1879. 8°.

- A. Preudhomme de Borre, Bruxelles, Belgium.*
Three notices, par A. P. de Borre. 8°.
- Frederick Prime, Philadelphia, Pa.*
Catalogue of official reports of geological surveys in the U. S. (2 copies.) 8°.
- Mrs. John V. L. Pruyn, Albany, N. Y.*
The poetical works of Robert Stephen Hawker. London, 1879. 8°.
- Hon. E. M. Randall, Jacksonville, Fla.*
Index to the laws of Florida, 1847-1877. By E. M. Randall. 8°.
- Mrs. Lewis Rathbone, Albany, N. Y.*
A memoir of Wm. H. Guest. By F. de Peyster, LL. D. 8°.
Memoir of Rip Van Dam. By F. de Peyster, LL. D. 8°.
- Frank R. Rathbun, Auburn, N. Y.*
Revised list of birds of central New York. By Frank R. Rathbun. 1879. 8°.
- Ellis H. Roberts & Co., Utica, N. Y.*
Utica Morning Herald for the year 1879. f°.
- S. C. Rodgers, Troy, N. Y.*
Proceedings of the N. Y. state stenographers' association, 1879. 8°.
- Geo. P. Rowell & Co., New York city.*
Geo. P. Rowell & Co.'s American newspaper directory, 1879. 8°.
- Hon. Wm. Rumsey, Bath, N. Y.*
A lecture on the law of real property. . . . By Wm. Rumsey. 8°.
- Hon. Solomon Scheu, Buffalo, N. Y.*
Annual message of the mayor of Buffalo, 1879. 8°.
- Robert Seabury, Hempstead, N. Y.*
Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Queens, for the year 1878. 8°.
- Norman Seymour, Mt. Morris, N. Y.*
Livingston county historical society: Third annual meeting, Jan. 14, 1879. 8°.
- Charles G. Shanks, Albany, N. Y.*
O'Callaghan's index to vols. 1, 2, 3, of Dutch MSS. in the office of the secretary of state. 8°.
Shanks' memorial volume of the new capitol. 8°.
Biographical sketches of the members of the legislature of 1878. 8°.
- Edward Smith, Syracuse, N. Y.*
Annual report of the board of education of the city of Syracuse, for 1878. 8°.

B. B. Snow, Auburn, N. Y.

Annual report of the board of education of the city of Auburn, 1878. 8°.

E. M. Snow, M. D., Providence, R. I.

Rhode Island registration report, for 1877. 8°.

Report of the R. I. state prison commission, 1879. 8°.

J. J. B. Spooner, Lockport, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Niagara, for the year 1878. 8°.

Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D. D., London.

Addresses and sermons delivered during a visit to the United States and Canada in 1878. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D. D. New York, 1879. 8°.

J. W. Steele, Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Essex, for the year 1878. 8°.

Stevens & Haynes, London, Eng.

The Bookseller, for 1879. 8°.

Reference catalogue of current literature, 1877. 8°.

Frank Stewart, Binghamton, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Broome, for the year 1878. 8°.

J. S. Stewart, Morrisville, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Madison, for the year 1878. 8°.

Arthur C. Stilson, Ottumwa, Ia.

Journal of 26th annual convention of protestant episcopal church, diocese of Iowa, 1879. 8°.

S. R. Stoddard, Glen's Falls, N. Y.

Lake George. By S. R. Stoddard. (Seven editions.) 7 v. 12°.

The Adirondacks. By S. R. Stoddard. (Six editions.) 6 v. 12°.

Ticonderoga. By S. R. Stoddard. 1873. 12°.

William L. Stone, New York city.

History of the Saratoga monument association, by Wm. L. Stone. 8°.

F. A. Stowell, Elmira, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Chemung, for the year 1878. 8°.

Charles A. Sumner, San Francisco, Cal.

The postal telegraph : a lecture by Chas. A. Sumner. . . . 1875. 8°.

William A. Sutherland, Mount Morris, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Livingston, for the year 1878. 8°.

F. H. Thomas & Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Catalogue of law books published and for sale by: 1879. 12°.

Daniel Thompson, Thompson Ridge, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Orange, for the year 1878. 8°.

Isaac G. Thompson, Troy, N. Y.

Mr. Justice Miller's address to the N. Y. state bar association, Nov. 19, 1878. 8°.

Hon. Franklin Townsend, Albany, N. Y.

Annual report of the adjutant-general of New York, 1879. 8°.

Hon. Martin I. Townsend, Troy, N. Y.

The Congressional Record, for the 1st and 2d sessions of 45th Congress. 7 v. 4°.

Theodore Townsend, Albany, N. Y.

The Insurance Monitor, 1853-70, 1875, '76. In 13 v. 4°.

The U. S. Insurance Gazette, 1855-75. In 23 v. 8°.

The Insurance Times, 1868, '69, '70. 3 v. 4°.

Charles A. Tracy, Havana, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Schuyler, for the year 1878. 8°.

Trustees of the Estate of James Henry, Dalkey, Ireland.

Aeneidea... By James Henry. Vol. 2, continued. Dublin, 1879. 8°.

Thomas Twining, Twickenham, England.

Science made easy: a series of familiar lectures. Parts V and VI. 4°.

Charles Van Benthuyzen, Albany, N. Y.

The Daily Telegraph, London, Jan. 1 to June 30, 1869. f°.

Rev. Paul D. Van Cleaf, D. D., Jersey City, N. J.

Acts of the 73d general synod of the reformed church in America, 1879. 8°.

P. F. Vanderheyden, Troy, N. Y.

Troy city directory for 1878. 8°.

F. Waddingham, Evans Mills, N. Y.

Journal of the board of supervisors of the county of Jefferson, for the year 1878. 8°.

Albert Wadhams, Goshen, Conn.

Four pamphlets. 8°.

Ira L. Wales, Waverly, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Tioga, for the year 1878. 8°.

Robert C. Walker, Helena, Mont.

Report of the secretary of the Helena board of trade for, 1878. 8°.

Rev. Robert C. Waterston, Boston, Mass.

Tribute to Wm. Cullen Bryant. By Robert C. Waterston.

William B. Watson, Albany, N. Y.

Proceedings of the R. W. grand lodge of the U. S. of I. O. O. F., 1878. 8°.

Proceedings of the R. W. grand lodge of I. O. O. F. of the state of New York, 1878. 8°.

Mrs. S. R. Wells, New York city.

Phrenological Journal, for the year 1879. 8°.

E. P. Wheeler, New York city.

Report of the board of education of the city of New York, for 1878. 8°.

Manual of the board of education of the city of New York, for 1879. Sm. 4°.

Directory of the board of education of the city of New York, for 1879. 18°.

J. R. Wheeler, Farmer Village, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Seneca, for the year 1878. 8°.

Prof. H. R. Whitehill, Carson City, Nev.

Biennial report of the state mineralogist of Nevada, for the years 1877 and 1878. 8°.

Benj. M. Wilcox, Auburn, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Cayuga, for the year 1878. 8°.

Alex. Wilder, M. D., New York city.

The Medical Tribune. Vol. 1, vol. 2, nos. 1, 2. 8°.

Vaccination: a medical fallacy. By Alex. Wilder, M. D. 8°.

Vaccination: its fallacies and evils. By Robert A. Gunn, M. D. 8°.

S. H. Willey, D. D., Santa Cruz, Cal.

Thirty years in California. By S. H. Willey, D. D. 8°

Hon. James Williams, Columbus, Ohio.

Annual report of the auditor of Ohio, 1878. 8°.

Hon. O. S. Williams, Clinton, N. Y.

Exercises at the dedication of the presbyterian church in Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1878. 8°.

James Grant Wilson, New York city.

The Halleck memorial. Edited by E. A. Duyckinck. 8°.

Justin Winsor, Cambridge, Mass.

First report of Justin Winsor, librarian of Harvard university, 1878.
8°.

James M. Woolworth, Omaha, Neb.

A collection of addresses, briefs, arguments, etc., by James M. Woolworth. (35 pamph.) 8°.

S. B. Woolworth, LL. D., Albany, N. Y.

Commission of Joseph Brewster, of Blandford, Mass., signed by Samuel Adams, governor; May 2, 1794.

Dialogorum Sacrorum.... Auctore S. Castalione. Londini, 1731.
12°.

Hon. Elizur Wright, Boston, Mass.

Five volumes on the subject of life insurance, by Elizur Wright.
Boston, 1871-78. f° and 8°.

Five printed sheets on life insurance, by Elizur Wright.

Reuben Wright, Ilion, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Herkimer,
for the year 1878. 8°.

Charles E. Young, Buffalo, N. Y.

Proceedings of the board of supervisors of the county of Erie, for
the year 1878. 8°.

Anonymous.

Les petits grands hommes.... Par E. Triboulet. 12°.

CATALOGUE

OF

BOOKS ADDED TO THE GENERAL LIBRARY SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE ANNUAL REPORT IN 1879.

[The periodicals and newspapers received at the library, and recorded in previous reports, still continue to be received if published, even when not reported in this report.]

A.

- Abbott, J. S. C. The history of Maine, from the earliest discovery of the region by the northmen until the present time .. Boston, 1875. 8°.
- Abbott, *Rev.* W. P. Memorial address on the life and character of Capt. Thomas Schuyler, delivered . . . at Albany Sept. 29, 1866 . . . Albany, 1867. 8°.
- Aberdeen Royal lunatic asylum. Medical report of, for the year 1866. Aberdeen, 1867. Pam. v. 2143.
- Académie royale des sciences, des lettres, et des beaux-arts de Belgique. Annuaire, 1877-78. Bruxelles. In 1 v. 18°.
- . Bulletins. 2^{me} série. Tome 41-44. 1876-77. Bruxelles. 4 v. 8°.
- . Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires. Tome 27. Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.
- . Mémoires couronnés et mémoires des savants étrangers. Tome 40, 1876. Bruxelles. 4°.
- Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia. Proceedings, 1877-78. Philadelphia. 2 v. 8°.
- Adams, Charles F., *Jr.* The public library and the common schools: three papers on educational topics . . . Boston, 1879. 8°.
- Adams, Seth. The will of S. Adams, of Newton, Mass. Feb. 21, 1872. Pam. v. 2191.
- Adams, W. H. D. English party leaders and English parties. From Walpole to Peel. Including a review of the political history of the last one hundred and fifty years. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

- Adams, *Rev. Z.* The evil designs of men made subservient by God to the public good: illustrated in the . . . American war. A sermon preached at Lexington, 19th of April, 1783. . . Boston, 1783. 39 p. 8°.
- Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y. Catalogue of officers and students, 1869, '70, '71, '76, '78. Inaugural exercises on installation of H. B. Sprague as principal, 1870. In 1 v. 8°.
- Adet, P. A. The gros mousqueton diplomatique; or diplomatic blunderbuss. Containing citizen Adet's notes to the secretary of state. As also his cockade proclamation. With a preface, by Peter Poreupine, *i. e.*, *Wm. Cobbett*. Philadelphia, 1796. 72 p. 8°.
- Advocates' Library. Catalogue of the printed books in the library of the Faculty of Advocates. Vol. 6; s-z. Edinburgh, 1878. 4°.
- Aikin, J. Labor and wages, at home and abroad. Lowell, 1849. Pam. v. 2145.
- Alabama. Report of superintendent of public instruction for the year 1873-1876. Montgomery. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Geological survey. Report of progress for 1876. By E. A. Smith. Montgomery, 1876. 8°.
- Albion College, Albion, Mich. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1866-69: 1873-75. In 1 v. 8°.
- Alcott, Wm., *M. D.* The physiology of marriage. Boston, 1866. 12°.
- Alden, Tim. An account of the several religious societies in Portsmouth, N. H., from their first establishment . . . to 1805. Boston, 1808. 8°.
- Alden, Wm. L. Domestic explosives and other sixth column fancies. New York, 1877. 12°.
- . Shooting stars as observed from the sixth column of the Times. New York, 1878. Sq. 16°.
- Aldrich, T. B. Cloth of gold and other poems. Boston, 1874. 16°.
- . Prudence Palfrey. A novel. Boston, 1874. 16°.
- Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1858, 1868, 1873. General catalogue of officers, alumni and matriculates, 1836-76. In 1 v. 8°.
- Algiers. A short account of Algiers, and of its several wars against Spain . . . and other powers of Europe, from the usurpation of Barbarossa . . . to the present time. With . . . the rupture between Algiers and the United States. To which is added a copious appendix containing letters from . . . American captives . . . Second edition. Philadelphia, 1794. 50 p. 8°.
- Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1846; 60-62; 65-69; 75. Meadville. In 1 v. 8°.
- [Allen, Ethan.] The present state of the controversy between the states of New York and New Hampshire on the one part, and the state of Vermont on the other. Hartford, 1782. 16 p. 12°.
- Allen, Ethan, *D. D.* Sermons (5) collected. Baltimore, 1831-55. In 1 v. 8°.
- Allen, Jas. T. Digest of seeding machines and implements pat-

- ented in the United States from the year 1800.. to January, 1879
 Washington, 1879. 4°.
- Allen, Joseph A. Westboro' state reform school reminiscences.
 Boston, 1877. 16°.
- Allen, Thaddeus. Facts illustrative of the.... views.... of the lead-
 ing men in the origination of the American union.... Second se-
 ries. Boston, 1870. 8°.
- Allen, Wm. H., *LL. D.* Tendencies of the age to peace. An ad-
 dress, Boston, 1854. 8°. Pam. v. 2165.
- Allen, Z., *LL. D.* Bi-centenary of the burning of Providence in
 1676.... Address, Apr. 10, 1876. Providence, 1876. 8°.
- Amenia Seminary, Amenia, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and
 students 1841; 1845-47; 1854, 1871, 1876. In 1 v. 8°.
- American Academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs. New series.
 Vol. 5-10, 1855-68. Cambridge and Boston. 6 v. 4°.
- . Proceedings. Vol. 2-7, 1848-68. Vol. 9-13, 1873-78.
 Boston and Cambridge. 11 v. 8°.
- American antiquarian society. Proceedings, 1874-77. Worcester,
 1874-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- American, The, cyclopædia. A general and analytical index to. By
 T. J. Conant. New York, 1878. roy. 8°.
- American ephemeris and nautical almanac. For 1880. Second
 edition. Washington, 1879. roy. 8°.
- . Almanac for the use of navigators, from the Amer.
 ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1873. Second ed. Wash-
 ington, 1872. 8°.
- American, The, Freedmen's and union commission. The American
 Freedman. A monthly journal. Vol. 1-3, 1866-69. New
 York. In 1 v. 8°.
- American geographical and statistical society. Journal. Vol. 7-9,
 1875-77. Albany. 3 v. 8°.
- American normal school association. American normal schools;
 their theory, their workings and their results, as embodied in the
 proceedings of the first annual convention of, at Trenton, N. J.,
 Aug., 1859. New York, 1860. 8°.
- American philosophical society. Proceedings. Vol. 15-17. 1876-
 78. Philadelphia. 3 v. 8°.
- American seamen's friend society. Annual reports: 33d, 1861;
 35th, 1863; 45th, 1873. *Including reports for the same years of
 other auxiliary societies.* New York, 1861-73. In 1 v. 8°.
- American, The, Star. A collection of ... patriotic and other songs
 Richmond, 1814. 18°.
- American tract society. Songs of Zion, enlarged.... New York,
 1864. 18°.
- Amherst College, Mass. The laws and regulations. Springfield,
 1870. Exercises at the placing of the corner stone of the college
 church, Sept. 22, 1870. Triennial catalogue, 1869, 1875, 1878.
 Catalogues of officers and students for 1874-79. The Olio, 1873.
 Amherst. In 1 v. 8°.

- Anderson, R. B. Viking tales of the north. The sagas of Thorstein, and Fridthjof the Bold. Translated from the Icelandic by R. B. Anderson and Jón Bjarnason. Also Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga, translated by George Stephens. Chicago, 1877. 12°.
- . Norse mythology, or the religion of our forefathers; containing all the myths of the Eddas....second ed. Chicago, 1879. 12°.
- Andrews, A. Genealogical history of John and Mary Andrews, who settled in Farmington, Ct., 1640, embracing their descendants to 1872....Hartford, 1872. 8°.
- Andrews, E. W. Memoir and eulogy of Dr. Elisha Kent Kane, pronounced.... June 5, 1857....with.... letters.... from E. Everett,.... and other distinguished gentlemen.... New York, 1857. 64 p. 8°.
- Ansted, D. T. Water, and water supply, chiefly in reference to the British islands. Surface waters. London, 1878. 8°.
- Appanoose county, Iowa. The history of Appanoose county,.... its cities, towns, etc.... biographical directory.... History of Iowa.... Illustrated. Chicago, 1878. 624 p. 8°.
- Appleton, N. The star-spangled banner. An address, Boston,.... June 14, 1877.... Boston, 1877. 12°.
- Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H. Oration, poem and chronicles, delivered before the alumni of, Sept. 18, 1861.... New York, 1861. 76 p. 8°.
- Ariel, The. A literary gazette. Pub. by E. Walter. Vol. 1, 2. May 5, 1827, to April 18, 1829. Philadelphia. In 1 v. 4°.
- Ariosto, A. Viaggio nella Siria, nella Palestina, nell' Egitto, fatto dal 1475 al 1478 da frate A. Ariosto. Pubblicato per la prima volta dal Prof. G. Ferraro. Ferrara, 1878. 12°.
- Arkansas. Biennial report of the superintendent of public instruction for the two years ending September 30, 1872; for....1873. Little Rock, 1873-74. In 1 v. 8°.
- Arneth, A. d', et A. Geffroy. Marie-Antoinette. Correspondance secrète entre Marie-Thérèse et le comte de Mercy-Argenteau avec les lettres de Marie-Thérèse et de Marie-Antoinette. Publiée avec une introduction et des notes, par ; 2e. 2d. Paris, 1874-75. 3 v. 8°.
- Arnold, I. N. Sketch of the life of Abraham Lincoln. New York, 1869. 75 p. 8°.
- Arnold, S. G. An historical sketch of Middletown, R. I., from its organization in 1743 to....1876. Newport, 1876. 8°.
- Arnold, W. The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great....London, 1879. 12°.
- Atkinson, G. W. History of Kanawha county, West Va., from its organization in 1789 until the present time....Charleston, 1876. 8°.
- Atkinson, J. History of Newark, N. J....from the settlement in 1666.... to the present time, including a sketch of the press of Newark from 1791 to 1878....Newark, 1878. Roy. 8°.

- Augusta, Ga., directory, Haddock's. . . . Augusta, 1870. 8°.
- Aungier, G. J. History and antiquities of Syon monastery, the parish of Isleworth and the chapelry of Hounslow. . . . London, 1840. 8°.
- Austin, Geo. L. History of Massachusetts from the landing of the pilgrims to the present time. . . . Boston, 1876. 8°.
- Autobiography of an English soldier in the United States army. Comprising observations and adventures in the states and Mexico. New York, 1854. 12°.
- Aylsworth, S. A register of the Aylsworth family. . . . Utica, 1840. 12 p. 8°.

B.

- Bache, Benj. F. Truth will out! The foul charges of the tories against the editor of the Aurora, repelled by positive proof. . . . Philadelphia? 1798? 12 p. 8°.
- Bache, Wm. Historical sketches of Bristol borough, in the county of Bucks, Pennsylvania. . . . 1681-1853. Bristol, Pa, 1853. 12°.
- Backus, John T., *D. D.* Discourse containing the history of the Presbyterian church, Schenectady, during its first century; and of a pastorate through a third of a century. Albany, 1869. 32 p. 8°.
- Baker, W. S. American engravers and their works. Philadelphia, 1875. 16°.
- Balch, *Rev.* T. B. Reminiscences of Georgetown, D. C. Lecture. . . . March 9, 1859. Washington, 1859. 8°.
- Baldwin, Byron A. Nathaniel Baldwin and one line of his descendants. Boston, 1871. 7 p. *With* A short and general account of the family. . . . of Booge New York, 1872. 7 p. *Also* Remarks concerning Richard Bourne and his descendants, by S. Swett. . . . 3 p. *Also Genealogical sketch of the Vickers or Vickery family.* 3 p., *with* Lombard family. *A genealogical sketch.* p. 4, 5. *Also* A branch of the Whitney family. By Dr. L. M. Harris, 1858. 7 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Baldwin, C. C. [Writings collected.] In 1 v. 8°. *Contents:* Rev. John Bower, first minister at Derby, Conn., and his descendants, 1879. 8 p. Indian migration in Ohio, 1879. 15 p.
- Ball, Isaac, *M. D.* An analytical view of the animal economy. New York, 1808. 16°.
- Ballou, Hosea. An examination of the doctrine of future retribution. . . . Boston, 1834. 12°.
- Baltimore, directory for 1817. 12°.
- Bancroft, Geo. Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln. . . . at Washington, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8°.
- Bangs, *Rev.* John. Auto-biography of . . . *with genealogy of the Bangs family.* New York, 1846. 12°.
- Bangs, Merwin & Co. [Catalogues of coins, medals, autographs, engravings, etc., to be sold at auction.] Apr. 25 and 26, Nov. 23,

- Dec. 13 and 14, 1860; Jan. 28 and 29, 1861; May 8 and 9, Nov. 28, 1862; June 21 and 22, 1864. New York, Brooklyn and Hartford. 8°. See Coin cat., v. 3.
- Banvard, Joseph. *D. D.* First explorers of North America.... With an introduction by G. T. Day, D. D. Boston, 1874. 16°.
- Barclay, Grace. *Diary of*, or personal recollections of the American revolution. Edited by Sidney Barclay, *i. e.*, *Lydia M. Post*. Second ed. New York, 1866. Sm. 4°.
- Baret, John. An alvearie or triple dictionarie in Englishe, Latin and French.... London, 1573. f°.
- Barker. Pedigree of the family of Barker of Salop,.... co. Gloucester, Chester, Warwick, Stafford and Berks. London, 1877. 15 p. 4°.
- Barksdale, C. The disputation at Winchcombe, Nov. 9, 1653, on *episcopacy and communion*. Oxford, 1653. 39 p. 18°.
- Barnard, F. A. American biographical history of eminent and self-made men, with portrait illustrations on steel. Michigan volume. Cincinnati, 1878. 798 p. 4°.
- Barnes, I. O. Address delivered at Bedford, N. H., on the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 19, 1850. Boston. 8°.
- Bartlett, Wm. H. The pilgrim fathers or founders of New England, in the reign of James the First. London, 1864. 8°.
- Baxter, R. The life of faith.... A sermon preached before the King at Whitehall, July 22, 1660.... With enlargement.... London, 1660. Sm. 4°.
- . Right rejoicing,.... a sermon.... May 10, 1660.... a day of solemn thanksgiving for.... his majesty's restoration. London, 1660. Sm. 4°.
- Beardsley, Rev. E. E. Historical sermon delivered in St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, Conn., July 28, 1839.... Hartford, 1839. 8°.
- Beauties, The, of England and Wales. Cambridgeshire. London, 1800? 8°.
- Beddoes, T., *M. D.* Observations on the medical and domestic management of the consumptive; on the powers of digitalis purpurea; and on the cure of scrophula. Troy, 1803. 12°.
- Beecher, Henry Ward. New star papers.... New York, 1859. 12°.
- Beers, W. G. Lacrosse. The national game of Canada. Montreal, 1869. 16°.
- Beke, *Dr. C.* Discoveries of Sinai in Arabia, and of Midian. With portrait, geological, botanical and conchological reports, plans, maps and 13 engravings. Edited by his widow, Emily Alston Beke. London, 1878. 8°.
- [Bell, C. H.] Exeter, N. H., in 1776. Sketches, Exeter, 1876. 39 p. 8°.
- Belleisle, Duke of. *Pseud.* The political treatment of the marshal duke of Belleisle. *By De Chérier*. London, 1762. 12°.
- Belloy, *Marquis de*. Christopher Columbus and the discovery of the new world.... London, 1878. 4°.

- Beloit College, Beloit, Wis. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1849-51, 1866-69, 1874, '79. Beloit. In 1 v. 8°.
- Bemis, Geo. Precedents of American neutrality. . . . Boston, 1864. *With American neutrality; its honorable past; its expedient future. A protest . . . Boston, 1866. And Hasty recognition of rebel belligerency, and our right to complain of it. Boston, 1865. In 1 v. 8°.*
- Benedict, Rev. Wm. A., and Rev. H. A. Tracy. History of the town of Sutton, Mass., from 1704 to 1876; including Grafton until 1735; Millbury until 1813; and parts of Northbridge, Upton and Auburn. Worcester, 1878. 8°.
- Bentley, Wm., D. D. Eulogy on the . . . death of Geo. Washington, delivered at Salem, Mass., January 2, 1800. Morrisania, 1870. 26 p. 4°.
- Benton county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, &c., . . . history of the north-west, history of Iowa, . . . &c. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Berkeley, Bp. Geo. The medicinal virtues of tar-water. London, 1744. Pam. v. 2185.
- Biard, L. My rambles in the new world. Translated by Mary de Hauteville. London, 1877. 12°.
- Bibaud, F. M. U. M. Dictionnaire historique des hommes illustres du Canada et de l'Amérique. Montreal, 1857. 12°.
- Bible, English. The Holy Bible. . . . Oxford, June 30, 1877. Sm. 4°. *This is the Caaton memorial Bible, printed in twelve hours for the Caaton celebration, June 30, 1877.*
- Greek. New Testament. The Greek Testament, with English notes, critical, philological and exegetical. . . . By S. T. Bloomfield, D. D. 2d ed. London, 1836. 2 v. 8°.
- Biddle, O. The young carpenter's assistant: or, a system of architecture adapted to the style of building in the United States. Philadelphia, 1810. 61 p. 4°.
- Bigelow, E. B. The tariff policy of England and of the United States contrasted. Boston, 1877. 8°.
- Bigelow, John. France and hereditary monarchy. London, 1871. 8°.
- Bigelow, Timothy. Ceremonies at the dedication of the Bigelow monument, Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°.
- Bingham, Helen M. History of Green county, Wisconsin. Milwaukee, 1877. 12°.
- Bingham, Wm. A letter from an American now resident in London . . . on the . . . restraining proclamation; and containing strictures on Lord Sheffield's pamphlet on the commerce of the American states. . . . Mentor's reply to Phocion's letter. . . . Philadelphia, 1784. 48 p. 8°.
- Biographical, The, encyclopædia of Ohio of the nineteenth century. Cincinnati, 1876. 4°.
- Biographical sketches of the leading men of Chicago. . . . Chicago, 1868. 8°.

- Biographies of ancient and modern celebrated freethinkers....By "Iconoclast." Boston, 1877. 18°.
- Birch, T. An historical view of the negotiations between the courts of England, France and Brussels from the year 1592 to 1617. Extracted from....state papers....To which is added....the characters of Henry IV and the principal persons of that court, drawn up by Sir Geo. Carew. London, 1749. 8°.
- Birt, Wm. R. Handbook of the law of storms....A new edition with important additions. London, 1879. 8°.
- Bishop, N. H. The Pampas and Andes. A thousand miles walk across South America....3d ed. Boston, 1868. 12°.
- Black, Wm. *Life of Oliver Goldsmith*. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Black list. A list of the tories who took part with Great Britain in the revolutionary war and were attainted of high treason (*of Pennsylvania only*). Philadelphia, 1802 printed, reprinted, New York, 1865. 16 p. 4°.
- Black Hawk county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, &c....history of Iowa....&c. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Blackstone, William. Boston's first inhabitant. *A poem*. Boston, 1877. 12°.
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, *M. D.* The laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls. New York, 1852. 12°.
- Blake, Wm. Observations on the principles which regulate the course of exchange; and on the present depreciated state of the currency. London, 1810. 12°.
- Blanqui, A. J. Histoire de l'économie politique en Europe depuis les anciens jus qu'à nos jours. Suivie d'une bibliographie raisonnée des principaux ouvrages d'économie politique. 4me ed. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 12°.
- Bliss, P. P. The charm: a collection of Sunday School music. Chicago, 1871. ob. 16°.
- Blunt, E. M. Theory and practice of seamanship: together with a system of naval tactics,....rules, regulations and instructions for the naval service....2d ed. New York, 1824. 8°.
- Boisserée, S. Histoire et description de la cathédrale de Cologne. Nouvelle éd. Munich, 1843. gr. 4°.
- Bolton, E. C., and H. H. Webber. The confederation of British North America. London, 1866. 12°.
- Boltwood, L. M. History and genealogy of the family of Thomas Noble, of Westfield, Mass., with genealogical notes of other families by the name of Noble. Hartford, 1878. 870 p. 8°.
- Bonnet, V. The example of France. Two essays on the payment of the indemnity, and the management of the currency since the German war 1870-74. New York, 1875. 8°.
- Booge. A short and general account of the family....of Booge. *See Baldwin, B. A.*
- Boothby, J. Statistical sketch of South Australia. London, 1876. 8°.

- Borthwick, J. H. Three years in California. Edinburgh, 1857. 8°.
- Boston: Complimentary banquet....to Rear Admiral Lessoffsky and the officers of the Russian fleet, June 7, 1864.—*With* Banquet to Anson Burlingame and....the Chinese embassy by the citizens of New York, June 23, 1868. *And*, Reception and entertainment of the Chinese embassy by the city of Boston, Aug. 20, 1868. Boston and New York. In 1 v. 8°.
- : Regulations of the school committee, 1827, 1838; Rules and regulations, 1852, 1865, 1868, 1870, 1873, 1875, 1878. Boston, 1827-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- : Report of the school committee, 1877, '78. Boston. 2 v. 8°.
- : Municipal Register for 1872, '73. Boston. 2 v. 8°.
- Boston Athenæum. Catalogue of the library of. Part III. I-N. Boston, 1878. Roy. 8°.
- Boston directory for 1796, 1800, 1803, 1809. Boston. 4 v. 16°.
- Boston, The, Herald and its history....Thirty-two years of journalism in Boston. Boston, 1878. 93 p. Sm. 4°.
- Botanical Magazine: or Flower-garden displayed....By Wm. Curtis. V. 1-14: continued by John Sims. V. 15-40. London, 1787-1814. In 20 v. 8°.
- : General indexes to the plants contained in the first fifty-three volumes. London, 1828. *With* English general index to the plants contained in the seventeen volumes of the new series. (V. 54-70.) In 1 v. 8°.
- Bowen, Rev. B. F. America discovered by the Welsh in 1170 A. D. Philadelphia, 1876. 16°.
- Boyle, Esmeralda. Biographical sketches of distinguished Marylanders. Baltimore, 1877. 12°.
- Bradbury's Sabbath-school choir....New York, 1857. ob. 18°.
- : Oriola: a hymn and tune book for Sabbath-schools. 30th ed. New York, 1863. ob. 16°.
- : The golden censer:....for Sabbath-schools. New York, 1864. ob. 16°.
- : The new golden shower....for Sabbath-schools....New York, 1866. ob. 16°.
- : The new golden chain of Sabbath-school melodies....New York, 1866. ob. 16°.
- Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass. Semi-centennial catalogue of the officers and students, 1803-1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.
- Bradford county, Penn. History of: With illustrations and biographical sketches....Philadelphia, 1878. 492 p. 4°.
- Bradlee, S., and Mrs. E. D. Bradlee. In memoriam... Boston, 1875.
- Bradley, Mrs. E. An authentic narrative of the shipwreck of.... on the coast of Barbary in June, 1818. Boston, 1823. 12°.
- Brainard, Rev. I. A half-century sermon, June 9, 1850, at Oneida Castle, N. Y. Containing a brief history of....the half century. Syracuse, 1853. 15 p. 8°.
- Branagan, Thos. Preliminary essay on the oppression of the exiled
[Sen. Doc. No. 31.]

- sons of Africa ... On the barbarity of the commerce and slavery of the human species.... Philadelphia, 1804. 12°.
- Branagan, Thos. The flowers of literature.... Interesting geographical, historical, miscellaneous and theological subjects.... A new edition.... Philadelphia, 1810. 16°.
- Breton, R. Grammaire caraibe.... Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1877. 8°.
- Bridgeport and East Bridgeport directory, 1857-8. Bridgeport, Ct., 1857. 12°.
- Brinley, Geo. Catalogue of the American library of: Part 1, America in general. Canada.... New England. *With prices added.* Hartford, 1878. 306, xii p. 8°.
- Brisbane, A. A concise exposition of the doctrine of association, or plan for a re-organization of society.... Based on Fourier's theory.... 7th ed. New York, 1844. 8°.
- Bristed, J. A pedestrian tour through part of the highlands of Scotland, in 1801. London, 1803. 2 v. 8°.
- British association for the advancement of science. Report of the 45th meeting, 1875: 46th, 1876. London, 1876, '77. 2 v. 8°.
- British Museum. Catalogue of the American books in the library of, at Christmas, 1856. By Henry Stevens. London, 1866.— *With* Catalogue of the Canadian and other British North American books in the library of the British museum, at Christmas, 1856. By H. Stevens. London, 1866.— *And*, Catalogue of the Mexican and other Spanish American and West Indian books in the British museum, 1856. By H. Stevens. London, 1866. *Also*, Catalogue of the American maps in the British museum, 1856. By H. Stevens. London, 1866. In 1 v. 8°.
- Brockport Collegiate Institute, N. Y. Annual catalogue of the officers and students for 1842-44, 1859-61, 1863-4. In 1 v. 8°.
- Brooke, Chris. Complete poems. *See* Fuller Worthies' Library.
- Brookline, Mass. Proceedings at the dedication of the town hall Feb. 22, 1873. Brookline, 1873. 8°.
- Brookline directory for 1875. Brookline, 1875. 8°.
- Brooklyn, N. Y. City manual for Brooklyn, Long Island City, East New York and Flushing.... 1873. Brooklyn, 1872. 16°.
- Brooklyn directories for 1840-49, 1878, '79. Brooklyn. 9 v. 8° and 12°.
- Brooklyn mercantile library. Catalogue. Part second. D-M. Brooklyn, 1878. roy. 8°.
- Bross, William. History of Chicago.... Chicago, 1876. 126 p. 8°.
- Brougham, Henry, *lord*. Address upon scholarship and its uses. 1860. Pam. v. 2150.
- Brown, David P., Sertorius; or, the Roman patriot. A tragedy. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
- Brown, John of Haddington. Dictionary of the Holy Bible.... 2d American ed. Pittsburgh, 1807. 2 v. 8°.
- Brown, John M. Coasting voyages in the gulf of Maine, made in the years 1604, '5 and '6, by Samuel Champlain.... Bath, 1875. 24 p. 8°.

- [Brown, Paul.] The Radical, and advocate of equality....animadversions on the present state of practical politics and morals.... Albany, 1834. 12°.
- Brown, Thomas. Inquiry into the relation of cause and effect. Andover, 1822. 8°.
- Brown, Wm. The labor question. Thoughts on paper currency and lending on interest....Montreal, 1872. 16°.
- Brown University. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of, Sept. 6, 1864. Providence, 1865. 8°.
- Browne, Irving. Doctor Polyanthus, or, where there's a will, there's a way. A farce....Troy, 1878. 8°.
- Browne, S. H. The manual of commerce, containing a concise account of the source, mode of production or manufacture of the principal articles of commerce. Springfield, 1871. 12°.
- Brulius, Joachimus. Historiæ Peruanæ....de origine Peruanorum, eorum moribus, regimine, religione....de eorum subjectione per Hispanos....Antverpiæ? 1652. 2 v. in 1. f°.
- Brunet, J. C. Manuel du libraire....supplément, contenant 1° un complément du dictionnaire bibliographique d J. C. Brunet.2° La table raisonnée des articles....décrits au présent supplément. Tome 1 er. A-M. Paris, 1878. 8°.
- Brunson, A., D. D. A western pioneer : or, incidents of the life and times of Rev. A. Brunson, embracing a period of over seventy years....Cincinnati, 1872, '79. 2 v. 12°.
- Brunton, R. A compendium of mechanics....containing practical rules and tables connected with the steam engine, water-wheel, pump and mechanics in general....First American from 4th London ed. Edited by J. Renwick. New York, 1830. 228 p. 12°.
- Bryant, Wm. C. *Biographical sketch of : Address at his funeral by Rev. H. W. Bellows ; essay on his literary work by R. H. Stoddard, and other reminiscences.* Newsp. slips. 121 p. 8°.
- Bryant, Wm. C., and S. H. Gay. A popular history of the United States.... Vol. 2, 3. 1878, '79. 2 v. 8°.
- Bunker Hill centennial. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill....Boston, 1875. Roy. 8°.
- Bunker Hill monument association. Proceedings of, at the annual meeting, 1861, '62, '63, '64, '66, '67. Boston, 1861-67. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Proceedings at the annual meeting, 1875, with the oration of Charles Devens, Jr... Boston, 1875. 8°.
- Bureau county, Illinois. The voters and tax payers of; containing also....a history of the county and state....Chicago, 1877. 8°.
- Burke, Wm. Memoir of William Burke, a soldier of the revolution, reformed from intemperance and for many years a...devoted Christian....Hartford, 1837. 18°.
- Burleigh, Wm. H. Poem. With a sketch of his life, by Celia Burleigh. New York, 1871. 16°.
- Burns, J. R. Battle of Williamsburgh, Va., with reminiscences of the campaign....New York, 1865. 18°.

- Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt. Catalogue of the officers and students of Burr Sem., 1840, 1851, '53, '56; of Burr and Burton Sem., 1866, '67, '69-'71, '73. In 1 v. 8°.
- Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870-'71. New York, 1879? 2 v. in 1. 12°.
- Butler, *Rev.* Alban....Lives of the saints. *Abridged*....Vol. 1. First American ed. Baltimore, 1811. 12°.
- Butler, E. C. The summer tourist; descriptive of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co.'s railroads and their summer resorts. Boston, 1879. 12°.
- Butterfield, C. History of the University of Wisconsin....with biographical sketches....Madison, 1879. 8°.
- Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. Walpole, or every man has his price. A comedy in rhyme. Edinburgh, 1869. Sm. 4°.
- Burdge, F. *Genealogy of the descendents of Jan Haring*. New York? 1878? 12 p. 8°.
- Burton, R. F. The gold-mines of Midian, and the ruined Midianite cities....London, 1878. 8°.
- Byles, Mather, D. D. Funeral sermon on William Dummer.... Boston, 1761. 8°.

C.

- Cairnes, J. E. Some leading principles of political economy newly expounded. London, 1874. 8°.
- Caldwell, C. An elegiac poem on the death of General Washington. Philadelphia, 1800. *See* Washington Eulogies, v. 5.
- California. Chinese immigration; its social, moral and political effect. Report to state senate of special committee. Sacramento, 1878. 8°.
- . Geological survey. Geology, vol. 1. Report of progress.1860 to 1864. J. D. Whitney, state geologist. Philadelphia, 1865. 4°.
- Callender, *Rev.* J. Discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. Nathaniel Clap of....Newport....Newport, 1746. 16°.
- Calvert, G. H. Scenes and thoughts in Europe. First series. New edition. Boston, 1863. 12°.
- Cambridge, Mass., directory for 1850, '51, '53, '56, '59, '60, '63-4. Cambridge, 1850-63. 7 v. 12° and 16°.
- Cambridge Washington Academy, Cambridge, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1839, '44, '45, '48-9, '51, '53, '55-6, '58-9, '64-5, '66-7, '68-69. Troy. In 1 v. 8°.
- Camden society. Publications. 12 v. London, 1859-79. Sm. 4°.
- Old series, No. 74. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war; kept by R. Symonds....Ed. by C. E. Long.
- O. S., No. 75. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton....Collected and ed. by W. D. Hamilton.
- O. S., No. 76. Letters from George, lord Carew to Sir Thomas

- Roe, ambassador to the court of the Great Mogul, 1615-17.
Ed. by J. Maclean.
- Camden society. Proceedings. O. S., No 77. Narratives of the days of the reformation, chiefly from the MSS of John Foxe, the martyrologist; with two contemporary biographies of archbp. Cranmer. Ed. by J. G. Nichols.
- O. S., No. 78. Correspondence of King James VI of Scotland with Sir. Robert Cecil and others in England, during the reign of Elizabeth.... Ed. by J. Bruce.
- New Series, Vol. XVIII. Documents relating to the proceedings against Wm. Prynne in 1634 and 1637.... Ed. by S. R. Gardiner.
- N. S., Vol. XIX. Christ Church letters.... mediæval.... relating to the.... priory of Christ Church, Canterbury. Ed. by J. B. Sheppard....
- N. S., Vol. XX. A chronicle of England during the reigns of the Tudors, 1485 to 1559. By C. Wriothesley. Ed.... by W. D. Hamilton.
- N. S., Vol. XXI. A treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII and Catharine of Aragon, by N. Harpsfield....
- N. S., Vols. XXII, XXIII. Correspondence of the family of Hatton.... A. D. 1601-1704. Ed. by E. M. Thompson.
- N. S., Vol. XXIV. Notes of the debates in the house of lords, officially taken by H. Elsing, 1624 and 1626. Ed.... by S. R. Gardiner.
- Campbell, D. Central New York in the revolution. Address, Aug. 15, 1878, at the unveiling of a monument in commemoration of the massacre at Cherry Valley, 1778. New York, 1878. 38 p. 8°.
- Campbell, J. D. Outlines of the political history of Michigan. Detroit, 1876. 8°.
- Campbell, John. Negro-mania: being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men.... Together with.... a comparative statement of the condition of the negroes in the West Indies before and since emancipation. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.
- Campbell, Z. The grammatical interrogator; being a catechetical abridgment of Murray's English grammar. 2d ed.... Norway, Me., 1830. 72 p. 18°.
- Canada: Censuses 1608 to 1876. Vol. 5. Eng. and Fr. Ottawa, 1878. 8°.
- : Fisheries. Supplements 1-4 to the ninth annual report of the department of marine and fisheries, for the year ended 30th June, 1876. Ottawa, 1877. In 1 v. 8° *Contents:*
1. A list of the lights on the coasts, rivers and lakes of the dominion of Canada, 1876. 110 p.
 2. Reports.... on the harbour police of Montreal and Quebec, together with statement of wrecks and casualties.... to Dec. 1876. ix, 346 p.

3. Reports on the meteorological, magnetic and other observatories of the dominion of Canada for 1876. xx, 209 p.
4. Report of the commissioner of fisheries for....1876. xlvii, 387 p.
- Canada: Lands. Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du district de Québec, déposés au greffe de Québec, chez le receveur général et au bureau des terres de la couronne, suivant les dispositions des statuts refondus pour le Bas Canada. Chap. 41. Sects. 25, 26 et 27....Vol. 1, 2. Québec, 1863. 2 v. f^o.
- . *The same title with the name of Montreal instead of Quebec.* Vol. 1, 2, 3. Québec, 1863. 3 v. f^o.
- . *The same title with Trois Rivières instead of Quebec.* Québec, 1863. f^o.
- . Cadastres abrégés des seigneuries appartenant à la couronne, déposés au greffe de Québec chez le receveur général, etc. Québec, 1863. f^o.
- . Résumé des cadastres abrégés des seigneuries du Bas Canada, containing the total value of each manor, and the rent paid by the tenant, in manuscript. f^o.
- Canada Educational directory, and year book for 1876: containing an account of the elementary, normal and secondary schools, and the universities and colleges, with their staffs and their courses of study....with miscellaneous statistics, for Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, P. Edwards Island, Brit. Columbia and Manitoba. Ed. by Alex. Marling. Toronto, 1876. 8^o.
- Canadian naturalist and geologist, and proceedings of the natural history society of Montreal. First series. Vol. 1-8, 1856-63; new series, vol. 7, 8, 1875, '76. Montreal. 10 v. 8^o.
- Canadian Pacific railway. Report of progress on the explorations and surveys up to January, 1874. S. Fleming, engineer-in-chief. 1 v. *With maps and charts in a case as another vol.* Ottawa, 1874. 2 v. 8^o.
- Canandaigua Academy, N. Y. Catalogue and circular, 1847-51, 1856-61, 1863-70, 1872-76. In 1 v. 8^o.
- Caner, Rev. H. Joyfulness and consideration;....A sermon preached....in Boston....January 1, 1761. Upon....the death of....King George the Second. Boston, 1761. 31 p. 8^o.
- Cape Breton. Two letters....on the taking and keeping of Cape Breton....London, 1746. 12 p. 12^o.
- Cape of Good Hope Observatory. Result of astronomical observations made....in 1859, '60 under....Sir Thos. Maclear; during 1875 under....E. J. Stone. Cape Town, 1874, '77. In 2 v. 8^o.
- Caperton, A. T. Memorial addresses on the life and character of,in the U. S. Sen. and H. of Rep. Dec., 1876. Washington, 1877. 8^o.
- Carayon, *Le père* Aug. Bibliographie historique de la compagnie de Jésus....Paris, 1864. 4^o.

- Carey, Lucius. *Viscount Falkland*. Poems. *See Fuller Worthies' Library*. v. 3.
- Carey, Mathew. *Plagi-scurriliad*. A Hudibrastic poem . . . Philadelphia, 1786. 8°.
- Carleton county, Canada, directory. *See Ottawa directory*.
- Carpenter, Wm. The perils of policy-holders, and the liabilities of life-offices. . . . 2d edition. London, 1860. 8°.
- Carroll, Bp. John, D. D. Discourse on General Washington, . . . in Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1800. Baltimore, 1800. 8°. *See Washington Eulogies*, vol. 5.
- Carroll county, Illinois. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc. . . . history of the north-west, history of Illinois, . . . etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Caruthers, Rev. E. W. A sketch of the life and character of the Rev. David Caldwell, D. D. . . . and a very brief notice of the ecclesiastical and moral condition of North Carolina while in the colonial state. Greensborough, N. C., 1842. 8°.
- Carvalho, S. N. Incidents of travel and adventure in the far west; with Col. Fremont's last expedition across the Rocky mountains; including three months' residence in Utah, and a perilous trip across the great American desert, to the Pacific. New York, 1857. 12°.
- Cary Seminary, Oakfield, N. Y. Annual catalogue of the officers and students for 1846, 1851-56, 1865-69, 1872-73. Batavia, Rochester, etc. In 1 v. 8°.
- Casas, Bart., de las. *See Las Casas, Bart. de*.
- Casgrain, L'Abbé H. R. Histoire de la mère Marie de l'incarnation première supérieure des Ursulines de la Nouvelle France. Précédé d'une esquisse sur l'histoire religieuse des premiers temps de cette colonie. 2e éd. Québec, 1865. 8°.
- Castalion, Sebastian. *Dialogorum sacrorum libri IV*. . . . Londini, 1731. 18°.
- Castleton, D. R. Salem: a tale of the seventeenth century. New York, 1874. 12°.
- Catholic, The, Presbyterian. *Monthly*. An international journal—ecclesiastical and religious. Ed. Prof. W. G. Blaikie, D. D. Jan.-Aug., 1879. Nos. 1-8. London and New York. 8°.
- Cazenovia Seminary, N. Y. Annual catalogue and circular, 1845-46, 1850-60, 1863, '64, '66, '68, *by name of* Oneida Conference Seminary.—Catalogues for 1869-73, *by name of* Central New York Conference Seminary.—Catalogue of Cazenovia Seminary, 1873-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Cedar county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc. . . . history of the north-west, history of Iowa. . . . etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Centennial orations commemorative of the opening events of the American revolution. With other proceedings. 1874-75. Boston, 1875. 8°.

- [Chamberlayne, John.] The present state of Great Britain and Ireland. . . . London, 1723. 8°.
- Channing, W. An address on the prevention of pauperism. Boston, 1843. 12°.
- . Sketch of the life and character of John D. Fisher, M. D. Boston, 1850. Pam. v. 2153.
- Chapman, C. C., & Co. History of Knox county, Illinois: together with sketches of the cities, villages and townships; . . . history of Illinois. . . . etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Chapman, Rev. F. W. The Coit family: or the descendants of John Coit. . . . of Salem, Mass., in 1638, . . . and at New London, Conn., in 1650. Hartford, 1874. 341 p. 8°.
- [Chapman, Maria W.] Right and wrong in Massachusetts. Boston, 1839. 18°.
- Charleston, S. C., directory, 1859. Charleston, 1859. 8°.
- Charlestown, Mass. Reports of the trustees of the public library, 1861-73: Catalogue of the public library, 1862. xiv, 200 p. Supplementary catalogue of the public library, viii, 166 p. Boston. In 1 v. 8°.
- Chase, Joseph. Genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of Joseph Chase, who died in Swanzey. . . . Fall River, 1874. 86 p. 8°.
- Chase, Rev. N. Records of the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Chase, of Buckfield, Me.; . . . Also, records of some of the descendants of Edmund Chase, of Minot, Me. Augusta, 1878. 18 p. 8°.
- Chasseur, Le, bibliographe. Revue bibliographique, littéraire, critique et anecdotique, rédigée par une société de bibliographes et de bibliophiles, suivie d'une notice de livres rares et curieux, la plupart non cités, à prix marquis. Nos. 1-12. Jan.-Dec., 1862. Paris. In 1 v. 8°.
- Chaudron, S. Funeral oration on brother George Washington: delivered Jan. 1st, 1800, before the French Lodge L'Amenité. Trans. . . . by S. F. Bradford. Philadelphia, 1800. See Washington Eulogies, v. 5.
- Chaumonot, *Le Père Pierre de la compagnie de Jésus*. Autobiographie et pièces inédites, publiées par le père Auguste Carayon . . . Poitiers, 1869. 12°.
- Cheever, Geo. B., *D. D.* God against slavery: and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it, as a sin against God. Cincinnati, 1858? 12°.
- Cherry Valley Female Academy, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1849-50, '54, '57-61. Troy and N. Y. In 1 v. 8°.
- Chevalier, C. Des microscopes et de leur usage. . . . Suivie. . . . d'un mémoire sur les diatomes par M. de Brébisson. . . . Paris, 1839. 8°.
- Chicago. The great fires in Chicago and the west. History and incidents, . . . etc. By a Chicago clergyman. To which is appended a record of the great conflagrations of the past. Chicago, 1871. 8°.
- Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Report of the directors, June, 1860, 1871, 1872; Feb., 1873, 1875, 1876. In 1 v. 8°.

- Chicago directory for 1876-77. Chicago, 1876. 8°.
- Chicago Historical society. Publications. Chicago, 1876-77. In 1 v. 12°. *Contents* :
- No. 1. The annals of Chicago: a lecture, 1840. By J. N. Bal-
estier. 48 p.
- No. 2. Directory of the city of Chicago, 1839.... By R. Fer-
gus. 70 p.
- No. 3. The last of the Illinois and a sketch of the Potawato-
mies.... By J. D. Caton. 55 p.
- No. 4. Hist. sketch of the early movement in Illinois for the
legalization of slavery ... By W. H. Brown. 30 p.
- Nos. 5 and 6. Biog. sketches of some of the early settlers of
Chicago. Parts 1 and 2. 48; xviii, 48 p.
- No. 7. Early Chicago. A lecture,....1876, by John Went-
worth. 56 p.
- No. 8. Early Chicago. A lecture,....1875, by John Went-
worth. 48 p.
- No. 9. The present and future prospects of Chicago: an ad-
dress, 1846, by Henry Brown. 32 p. *With Chicago in 1836.*
By Harriet Martineau. p. 33-48.
- No. 10. Addresses delivered at the annual meeting, 1868....
Incidents in the lives of President Lincoln and Major Ander-
son in the Black Hawk war....*and other papers.* 52 p.
- Chicago Public Library. 1st-7th annual report, 1873-1879. Chicago.
In 1 vol. 8°.
- Christian Herald. *Weekly.* Vol. 1. March 30-Sept. 21, 1816.
New York. 8°.
- Christison, J. A complete grammar of the French language....
First Confederate States of America from 15th Edinburgh edi-
tion. Revised by F. W. Rosier. Richmond, Va., 1863. 18°.
- Church, S. Historical address delivered at the....one hundredth
anniversary of the first annual town meeting of the town of Sal-
isbury, Ct., Oct. 20, 1841. New Haven, 1842. 8°.
- Churchill, J. F. Treatise on the immediate cause and the specific
treatment of pulmonary phthisis, and tubercular diseases....3d
Amer. ed. New York, 1861. 147 p. 8°. Pam. v. 2185.
- Churchman, W. H. The air we breathe: being an essay upon....
atmospheric impurities....ventilation, and the most approved
appliances for warming buildings....Indianapolis, 1871. 53 p.
8°. Pam. v. 2139.
- Churchman's (The) year book for 1871. By W. S. Perry, D. D.
Hartford. 12°.
- Cincinnati directory for 1819-20. *The first issued, with history of
the town.* Cincinnati. 12°.
- Clapp. The Clapp family meeting at Northampton, Aug. 24, 1870.
Comprising the proceedings, the address, historical and other
papers, etc. Boston, 1870. 68 p. 8°.

- Clark, *Rev. George H.* The Union. A sermon . . . Savannah, on fast day Nov. 28, 1860. Savannah, 1860. Pam. v. 2152.
- Clark, *Rev. Jonas.* The fate of bloodthirsty oppressors and God's tender care of his distressed people. A sermon preached at Lexington April 19, 1776, to commemorate the murder, bloodshed and commencement of hostilities between Great Britain and America, in that town . . . on the 19th of April, 1775 . . . Boston, 1776. 31, 8 p. 8°.
- Clarke, C. C. P. The true method of representation in large constituencies . . . New York, 1873. 8°. Pam. v. 2161.
- Clarke, F. W. Weights, measures and money of all nations . . . New York, 1877. 12°.
- Clarke, Hyde. Researches in prehistoric . . . comparative philology, mythology and archæology, in connection with the origin of culture in America and the Accad or Sumerian families. London, 1875. xi, 74 p. *With*, Memoir on the comparative grammar of Egyptian, Coptic and Ude. London, 1873. 31 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Clarke, *Mrs. Mary C.* Shakespeare proverbs . . . collected . . . London, 1848. 16°.
- Clarke, *Rev. W. B.* Remarks on the sedimentary formations of New South Wales. 4th ed., corrected . . . with lists of fossils of New South Wales . . . Sydney, 1878. 8°.
- Claverack College and Hudson River Institute, N. Y. Annual catalogue of Hudson River Institute for 1855, '57, '62-67: of Claverack College and H. R. I. for 1871-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Cleaveland, *Rev. John.* An essay to defend . . . the doctrine of Christ's sacrifice and atonement as being absolutely necessary to the pardon of sin . . . against the injurious aspersions cast on the same, by Jonathan Mayhew, D. D. Boston, 1763. 8°.
- Clergy, The, directory and parish guide: an alphabetical list of the clergy of the church of England . . . 1875. London. 12°.
- Clerical, The, guide and churchman's directory. An annual register for the clergy and laity of the Anglican church in British North America, 1877. Ed. by C. V. F. Bliss. 2d ed. Ottawa. 12°.
- Cleveland, C. W. History of Taylor county, Wis. *Address, July 4, 1876.* Newsp. slips. 1876. 8°. Pam. v. 2181.
- Clinton county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc., biographical sketches . . . history of the north-west, history of Iowa . . . Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- Clinton, N. Y., Presbyterian Church. Exercises at the dedication of the Pres. Church in Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1878. Utica, 1878. 62 p. 8°.
- Cobb, Enos. A self-explaining grammar of the English language . . . 2d ed. Boston, 1821. 12°.
- Coburn, F. W. The centennial history of the battle of Bennington . . . Col. Seth Warner's identity in the first action completely established . . . Boston, 1877. 8°.
- [Coffin, C. C.] The story of the great fire, Boston, Nov. 9, 10, 1872. By "Carleton." . . . Boston, 1872. 32 p. 12°.

- Coffin, *Prof.* Selden J. Record of the men of Lafayette: brief biographical sketches of the alumni of Lafayette college, from its organization to the present time.... To which is added the historical sketches of the college by Prof. Wm. B. Owen. Easton, Pa., 1879. 8°.
- Coggin, *Rev.* Wm. S. Discourse delivered at Boxford, Mass., May 10, 1863, on the 25th anniversary of his settlement.... Augusta, 1864. 12°.
- Cogswell, *Rev.* E. C. History of Nottingham, Deerfield, and Northwood.... Rockingham Co., New Hampshire, with records of the centennial proceedings at Northwood, and genealogical sketches. Manchester, 1878. 8°.
- Cogswell, Wm. T. History of Rockville, Conn., from 1823 to 1871.... Rockville, Ct., 1872. 48 p. 8°.
- Coin catalogues [22 collected]. Vol. 3. In 1 v. 8°.
- Cointet, *Rev.* F. Life of the Rev. François Cointet, priest and missionary.... Cincinnati, 1855. 8°.
- Colby University, *formerly Waterville* college, Waterville, Me. Catalogue of officers and students of Waterville college for 1853-4, '56-7, '64-5; triennial catalogues, 1863, 1866. — Laws of Colby university, 1867. Catalogue of the officers and students of Colby university for 1866-7, '68-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- College directory. *Directory of the colleges of the United States, by states.* 1871. 24 p. *With, The same title.* Edition of 1873. 37 p. *Also,* Directory of schools and colleges. [Protestant Episcopal.]... By J. Rue. New York, 1873. 118 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- College of New Jersey. Vol. 2. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1841-2, '58-9, '60-1, '64-9, '74-5. — Triennial catalogue, 1872. — Catalogue of the Cliosophic society, 1845, 1848. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Vol. 3. Historical sketch of the college. Phil'a, 1859. 66 p. The first centennial anniversary of the college celebrated June, 1847. Address by Prof. S. Alexander, with... proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the astronomical observatory June, 1866. The inauguration of John Maclean president, 1854. Address before the alumni association, 1863, by J. S. Hart. Oration commemorative of the restoration of the union, 1866, by J. T. Duryea, *with* roll of alumni and students who served in the... war for the union.
Inauguration of J. McCosh as president, 1868.
Illustrated sketch of Princeton college. By S. D. Alexander. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Vol. 4. Triennial catalogue, 1848.
Catalogue of officers and students for 1840-44, 1849-52, 1872-75.
Catalogue of the Cliosophic society, 1840.
Catalogue of the American whig society, 1845. In 1 v. 8°.
- College of the city of New York. Catalogue of the library of. New York, 1877, '78. 2 v. 8°.

- College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. Remarks on the petition for an act incorporating.... 1849. — Catalogue of the officers and students for 1855-56, 1862-67. Worcester. In 1 v. 8°.
- Collier, J. Payne. A review of "An inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Mr. Collier's annotated Shakspeare, folio 1632...." By N. E. S. A. Hamilton. Also the reply of Mr Collier to the "Inquiry." New York, 1860. 8°.
- Collyer, R. H., *M. D.* Psychography, or the embodiment of thought: with an analysis of phreno-magnetism, neurology and mental hallucination.... Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.
- Coleman, *Rev. B.* The faithful ministers of Christ mindful of their own death. A sermon... upon the death of the... venerable Solomon Stoddard, late pastor... in Northampton... Boston, 1729. 8°.
- Colomb, *Captain, R. N.* Slave catching in the Indian ocean.... London, 1873. 8°.
- Colombo, Diego. Memorial a... el rey don Carlos sobre la conversion e conservacion de las gentes de las yndias en que ofreca con su persona y hazienda de ayudar para que aya efecto cierta negociacion que delante de S. M. se avia puesto por parte del clerigo Casas para el remedio de la tierra firme. Año de MDXX. Londres, 1854. ii, 8 p. Sm. 4°.
- Colorado Territory. Second biennial report of the superintendent of public instruction for the two years ending Sept. 30, 1873; third, Sept. 30, 1875. Denver, 1874, '76. In 1 v. 8°.
- Colquhoun of Luss. Pedigree of. London? 1877. 8 p. 4°.
- Colquhoun, Patrick, LL. D. A biographical sketch of the life and writings of. By Iatros. London, 1818. 8°.
- Columbia, District of. Health. Annual report of the board of health, 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.
- Columbia College, N. Y. Handbook of information as to the course of instruction, etc.... New York, 1878. 12°.
- Columbian University, Washington, D. C. *Triennial* catalogue, 1857. — Catalogue of the officers and students of Columbian College 1859-60, '60-61, '67-68, '69-70. — Catalogue of the officers and students of Columbian University for 1874-75. In 1 v. 8°.
- Colvocoresses, *Lieut. Geo. M., U. S. N.* Four years in the government exploring expedition, commanded by Capt. Charles Wilkes, to the Island of Madeira — Cape Verd island — Brazil — Patagonia — Chili — Peru —... Society islands —... Australia — Antarctic continent — New Zealand — N. W. coast of America — Oregon —... East Indies — St. Helena, etc. 5th ed. New York. 12°.
- Comber, *Rev. T.* The history of the Parisian massacre (1572).... London, 1810. 12°.
- Comedy, The, of convocation in the English Church, in two scenes: edited by Archdeacon Chasuble, D. D. New York, 1868. 8°.
- Conant, A. J. Footprints of vanished races in the Mississippi valley: being an account of some of the monuments and relics of

- prehistoric races scattered over its surface, with suggestions as to their origin and uses. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.
- Congrès International des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la première session, Nancy, 1875; de la seconde session, Luxembourg, 1877. Nancy, 1875, '78. In 4 v. 12°.
- Connecticut. Annual report of the Adjutant-General for the year ending March 31, 1866. Hartford, 1866. 8°.
- Conway, Moncure D. Republican superstitions as illustrated in the political history of America. London, 1872. 12°.
- Cook, T. J., and T. E. Perkins. The Evergreen: a collection of new Sunday school music.... New York, 1862. Ob. 16°.
- Cook, Theo. P. The life and public services of Samuel J Tilden.... To which is added a sketch of the life of Thomas A. Hendricks. New York, 1876. 12°.
- Cooke, Geo., *M. D.* Professional experience in various climates; a complete practical treatise on genital maladies:.... Albany, 1852. 8°.
- [Cooke, John E.] The Virginia comedians: or, Old days in the old Dominion.... In 2 vols. Vol. 2. New York, 1854. 12°.
- Cooke, *Rev. S.* The violent destroyed; and oppressed delivered. A sermon preached at Lexington, April 19, 1777. For a memorial of the bloody tragedy,.... in that town.... April 19, 1875. Boston, 1777. 8°.
- Cooper, *Rev. D. M.* Obituary discourse on.... the death of Noah H. Ferry, major of the Fifth Michigan cavalry.... New York, 1863. 8°.
- Cooper, *Rev. S.* A sermon preached.... Oct. 16, 1759. Upon occasion of the success of his Majesty's arms in the reduction of Quebec. Boston, 1759. 8°.
- Copley, Josiah. Kansas and the country beyond, on the line of the Union Pacific Railway, eastern division, from the Missouri to the Pacific ocean.... Philadelphia, 1867. 8°. Pam. v. 2184.
- Copyright, national and international, from the point of view of a publisher. London, 1879. 8°.
- Coram, R. Political inquiries: to which is added, a plan for the general establishment of schools throughout the United States. Wilmington, 1791. 8°.
- Corps of Royal Engineers. Papers on subjects connected with duties of... New series. Vols. 4-8. Woolwich, 1855-9. 5 v. 8°.
- Corrill, J. A. A brief history of the Church of Christ of latter day saints, (commonly called Mormons):.... St. Louis, 1839. 8°. Pam. v. 2157.
- Cortes, Hernando. Carta de, a.... el rey don Carlos V, mostrándole su parascer acerca de los repartimientos de los yndios, sobre si conviene al serui del rey que los naturales de la nueba Spaña esten todos en su cabeça o algunos en los Españoles pobladores della. Año de MDXLII. Londres, 1854. 9 p. Sm. 4°.
- Cortland Academy, Homer, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1847-54, '58-9, 63'-6, '68-9. In 1 v. 8°.

- Coventry, C. B., *M. D.* Report on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°. Pam. v. 2143.
- Cox, J., Gen. Wm. H. Harrison, at North Bend. An address.... Feb. 4, 1871. Cincinnati, 1871. Pam. v. 2140.
- Croffut, Wm. A. Bourbon Ballads (N. Y. Tribune, extra), Sept., 1879. Newsp. slips. In 1 v. Roy. 8°.
- Crossman, *Rev. J. W.* A New Year's discourse at Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 2, 1803; containing the ancient history of the town. Hartford, 1803. 8°.
- Crusader, The. *Monthly to Dec., 1875: then quarterly.* Devoted to the restoration of the temporal power of the pope. Issued by the league of St. Sebastian. New series, Nos. 3-5, 7-9, 12-19, 21. June, 1875-June, 1878. London and Dublin. In 1 v. 8°.
- [Cucq, *Rev. A.*] Études philologiques sur quelques langues sauvages de l'Amérique par N. O. ancien missionnaire. Montréal, 1866. 8°.
- [———.] Jugement erroné de M. Ernest Renan sur les langues sauvages. 2° éd., refondue. Montréal, 1869. 8°.
- Cullis, Charles, *M. D.* Fifth—tenth annual report of the Consumptives' Home and other institutions connected with a work of faith, 1869-'74: 12th, 1876. Boston, 1869-76. In 1 v 12°.
- Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1855-60, 1871-2. Tenth annual catalogue.... of the law school of 1856-7. In 1 vol. 8°.
- Cummings, *Rev. E. E.* Annals of the Baptist churches in New Hampshire. A sermon.... Oct. 20, 1835. Concord, 1836. 8°.
- Cummins, T. J. Campaign guide and voter's directory of the city of New York. Laws.... statistics.... New York, 1873. 12°.
- Cunningham, G. A. History of Neenah, *Winnebago Co., Wisc.*, illustrated.... From the early days to the present time.... Neenah, 1878. 12°.
- Cunningham, R. O. Notes on the natural history of the strait of Magellan and west coast of Patagonia, made during the voyage of H. M. S. Nassau in the years 1866-69. Edinburgh, 1871. 8°.
- Current discussion. A collection from the chief English essays on the questions of the time. Ed. by E. L. Burlingame. Vol. 1. International politics. New York, 1878. 12°.
- Curtis, Geo. Wm., *LL.D.* The public duty of educated men. Oration, Union College, June 27, 1877. 22 p.—*With, Oration at the centennial celebration of Burgoyne's surrender held at Schuylerville, N. Y., 17th Oct., 1877.* 25 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Charles Sumner: a eulogy. *See* Sumner eulogies.
- Cushing, *Rev. Jacob.* Divine judgments upon tyrants: and compassion to the oppressed. A sermon at Lexington, April 20, 1778.... Boston, 1778. 8°.
- Cutter, O. P. Our battery; or the journal of company B, 1st Ohio V. A. Cleveland, 1864. 16°.

. D.

- Dana, Samuel H. Reminiscences of.... Boston, 1856. 16°.
- Dankers, J. Journal of a voyage to New York, 1679-80. *See* Long Isl. Hist. Soc. Memoirs. Vol. 1.
- Danvers, Mass. Proceedings at the reception and dinner in honor of George Peabody.... Oct. 9, 1856. *With*, Sketch of the Peabody institute.... Boston, 1856. Roy. 8°.
- Da Ponte, L. La profezia di Dante, di lord Byron. Tradotta in terza rima. Seconda ed., con note ed aggiunte di varie poesie originali. Nuova Jorca, 1822. 24°.
- Darling, Henry, *D. D.* [Sermons (4) collected]. In 1 v. 8°.
- Darrach, W. Memoir of George McClellan, M. D. A lecture... Pennsylvania college, 1847. 47 p. 8°. Pam. v. 2153.
- Dauphin county (Penn.) Historical society. Addresses delivered.... July 4, 1876. *By* T. H. Robinson, *D. D.*, A. B. Hamilton and W. H. Egle, *M. D.* Harrisburg? 1876? 8°.
- Davenport, A. B. A supplement to the history and genealogy of the Davenport family in England and America from 1086 to 1850... Stamford, Conn., 1876. 432 p. 12°.
- Davies, *Sir* John. The works in prose and verse of.... with.... notes by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. Blackburn, 1869, '76. 3 v. 16°.
- Davies, Samuel, *D. D.* Memoir of Rev. Samuel Davies, formerly president of the college of New Jersey.... 2d ed. Boston, Mass. S. S. Soc., 1839. 18°.
- Davies, Thomas. Dramatic miscellanies: consisting of critical observations on several plays of Shakspeare ... with anecdotes of dramatic poets, actors, etc. London, 1783-4. 3 v. 12°.
- Davin, N. F. The Irishman in Canada. Toronto, 1877. 8°.
- Davis, N. S., *M. D.* Contributions to the history of medical education and medical institutions in the United States, 1776-1876.... Washington, 1877. 60 p. 8°. Pam. v. 2153.
- Dawson, Rev. A. M. Our strength and their strength. The north-west territory, and other papers chiefly relating to the dominion of Canada. Ottawa, 1870. 8°.
- Day, *Mrs.* C. M. Pioneers of the eastern townships of *Canada*.... with incidents in their early history.... Montreal, 1863. 16°.
- Dealtry, William. The laborer: a remedy for his wrongs.... Cincinnati, 1869. 12°.
- De Andreis, *Rev.* Felix. Sketches of the life of the very Rev. F. De Andries, first superior of the congregation of the mission in the United States and Vicar-General of the diocese of New Orleans; with a sketch of the progress of the Catholic religion in the United States from the beginning of the present century to the year 1860. Baltimore, 1861. 12°.
- Dean, John W. [Historical, biographical and genealogical sketches (11) collected.] Boston, 1849-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Deirdrè. *A poem.* *By* Dr. Joyce. Boston, 1876. 12°.

- De Kalb county, Illinois. The voters and tax payers of: containing also.... a history of the county and state.... Chicago, 1876. 8°.
- Delaware county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc.... history of the north-west, history of Iowa. . . etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Delaware literary institute, Franklin, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1844, '49-50, '52-53, '54-55, '58-59, '60-61, '62-65, '68-74. In 1 v. 8°.
- Democratic national convention, 1860. Proceedings of, at Charleston, S. C., April 23, 1860. Washington, 1860. 54 p. 8°. Pam. v. 2177.
- Denton, J. B. Sanitary engineering. A series of lectures.... Air, water, the dwelling.... sewage. London, 1877. 429 p. 8°.
- Depeyster, F. A memoir of William H. Guest. New York, 1878. 36 p. Roy. 8°.
- Depeyster, J. W. [Historical sketches (5) collected.] In 1 v. 8°.
- Des Moines county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc.... history of the north-west, history of Iowa.... etc. Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- Devens, S. A. Sketches of Martha's Vineyard and other reminiscences of travel at home, etc. Boston, 1838. 16°.
- De Vere, M. Schele. Americanisms.... New York, 1872. 12°.
- Devereux, Robert, *earl of Essex*. The poems of. See Fuller Worthies' library, Vol. 4.
- Devereux, Walter, *earl of Essex*. The poems of. See Fuller Worthies' library, Vol. 4.
- Dewey, A. Barron county, Wisconsin.... Its early history.... Address, July 4, 1876. 30 p. 8°. Pam. v. 2181.
- Dexter, F. B. Sketch of the life and writings of John Davenport, 1875. With, Memoranda concerning Edward Whalley and William Goffe. New Haven, 1876. In 1 v. 8°.
- Dickerson, E. N. The steam navy of the United States: its past, present and future.... New York, 1863. 8°. Pam. v. 2179.
- Dickinson college, Carlisle, Pa. Register for 1843-4, '46-7, '50-1, '59-60, '64-9, '72-3. Carlisle. Triennial catalogue, 1864. Phila. In 1 v. 8°.
- Dies iræ. In thirteen original versions. By A. Coles, M. D. New York, 1859. 12°.
- Diez, F. An etymological dictionary of the Romance languages: from the German of: by T. C. Donkin. London, 1864. 8°.
- Dimitry, J. Lessons in the history of Louisiana, from its earliest settlement to the close of the civil war.... New York, 1877. 12°.
- Dix, Morgan, *S. T. D.* The death of President Lincoln. A sermon.... April 19, 1865. Cambridge, 1865. See Lincoln Eulogies, v. 5.
- . [Sermons (9) collected.] In 1 v. 8°.
- . Historical recollections of St. Paul's chapel, New York. New York, 1867. 8°.

- Doane, *Bp.* Wm. C. [Sermons, lectures, etc., (6) collected.] In 1 v. 8°.
- Doane, W. H. The silver spray: a new . . . collection of popular Sabbath-school music . . . Cincinnati, 1868. 8°.
- Dodd, Bethuel L., and J. R. Burnet. Genealogies of the male descendants of Daniel Dod, of Branford, Conn., 1646-1863. Newark, 1864. 8°.
- [Dodge, *Miss* A. H.] Skirmishes and sketches. By Gail Hamilton. *Pseud.* Boston, 1865. 12°.
- Dodge, R. I. The Black Hills. A minute description of the routes, scenery, soil, climate . . . geology, zoölogy, etc. . . . New York, 1876. 12°.
- Dorrien, S. V. Forests and forestry. A letter addressed to Verplanck Colvin . . . on the importance of forests . . . New York, 1879. 8°.
- [Dossie, James.] The elaboratory laid open: or, the secrets of modern chemistry and pharmacy revealed . . . London, 1768. 8°.
- Douglas, C. H. J. A collection of family records, with biographical sketches . . . of various families . . . bearing the name of Douglas, or allied to families of that name . . . Providence, 1879. 563 p. 8°.
- Douglas, Rev. J. The history of Steele Creek church, Mecklenburg, N. C. Columbia, S. C., 1872. 12°.
- Douglass, B. History of Wayne county, Ohio, from the days of the pioneers and first settlers to the present time. Indianapolis, 1878. 8°.
- Drake, Francis S. The town of Roxbury: its memorable persons and places, its history and antiquities . . . Roxbury, 1878. 8°.
- Drapeau, S. Études sur les développements de la colonisation du Bas-Canada depuis dix ans, 1851, à 1861 . . . Québec, 1863. 8°.
- . Observations sur la brochure de MM. les abbés Laverdière et Casgrain relativement à la découverte du tombeau de Champlain. Québec, 1866. *With*, Le journal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain. Québec, 1867. In 1 v. 8°.
- Draper, J. W., *M. D.* Scientific memoirs; being experimental contributions to a knowledge of radiant energy. New York, 1878. 8°.
- Drowné, T. S., *D. D.* A commemorative discourse on the occasion of celebrating the completion of the tower and spire of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, Dec. 19, 1867. New York, 1868. 8°.
- Dudevant, A. L. A. D. The countess of Rudolstadt . . . Translated . . . by Fayette Robinson. New York, 1851. *With*, The last Aldine love story. By George Sand. Philadelphia. In 1 v. 8°.
- Dudley Dean. Officers of our Union army and navy. Their lives, their portraits. Vol. 1. Boston, 1862. 18°.

- Duffield, *Rev. George*. A sermon preached in... Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1783... a day of thanksgiving for the restoration of peace and establishment of our independence... Phil'a printed, Boston reprinted, 1784. 8°.
- Dugdale, T. *Curiosities of Great Britain*. England and Wales delineated: historical, entertaining, and commercial... London, 1804? 1 v. text, 1 v. plates. 2 v. 8°.
- Duis, E. The good old times in McLean county, Illinois, containing two hundred and sixty-one sketches of old settlers. A complete historical sketch of the Black Hawk war... Bloomington, 1874. 8°.
- Dunghison, Robley. A public discourse in commemoration of Peter S. Du Ponceau, LL. D., late president of the American Philosophical Society... 1844. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.
- Durfee, *Rev. C.* Advantages of retrospection. A commemorative discourse delivered before the Congregational Church... in Great Barrington, May 13, 1866... Boston, 1866. 8°.
- Dwight, Sereno E., *D. D.* Select discourses. With a memoir of his life, by Wm. T. Dwight, D. D. Boston, 1851. 12°.
- Dwight, Theo. *Jr.* The father's book; or suggestions for the government and instruction of young children. 2d ed. Springfield, 1835. 12°.
- Dyer, Sir Edward. The writings in prose and verse of: *See Fuller Worthies' library*. Vol. 4.
- Dyer, *Rev. T. F. T.* English Folk-lore. London, 1878. 12°.

E.

- Eastburn, *Bp. Manton, D. D.* Tributes to the memory of the Rev. Henry Authon, D. D., late rector of St. Mark's in the Bowery, New York... New York, 1862. 8°.
- East Hartford Congregational Sabbath-school. Semi-centennial anniversary of. Sept. 1, 1869. Hartford, 1869. 8°.
- Eclectic Medical College, New York. Memorial volume of the 12th class of graduates of: New York, 1875. 8°.
- Edgar county, Illinois. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc.:... history of Illinois, history of the north-west... etc. Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- Edinburgh, The, magazine and review. *Monthly*. Vols. 1-5. Oct., 1773-Aug., 1776. Edinburgh. 5 v. 8°.
- Edith; or, the Quaker's daughter. A tale of Puritan times. By one of her descendants. New York, 1856. 12°.
- Edson. A genealogical account of the Edsons early settled in Bridgewater, with appendices. Lowell, 1864. 12°.
- Educational year book for 1879. London, 1879. 8°.
- Edwards, Jonathan, D. D. The life and character of the late Mr. Edwards, president of the college at New Jersey, by *Dr. Samuel Hopkins*. Together with a number of his sermons... Boston, 1765. 8°.

- Eenens, Ferd. *Le paradis terrestre*. Bruxelles, 1860. 16°.
- Eirich, Rev. P. *Das Hexameron und die Geologie. Eine Verteidigung des mosaïschen Schöpfungsberichts gegen die falschen geologischen Theorien*. St. Louis, 1878. 12°.
- Elder, Wm. *Third parties*. Philadelphia, 1851. *With*, *The voluntary system of medical education instituted by the Independent medical school of Pennsylvania*. . . . Phil'a., 1854. *And*, *How the western states can become the imperial power in the union*. Phil'a., 1865. In 1 v. 8°.
- Eliot, Rev. Andrew. A sermon preached Oct. 25, 1759, being a day of public thanksgiving . . . for the success of the British arms this year ; especially in the reduction of Quebec . . . Boston, 1759. 8°.
- Eliot, Rev. John. *Tears of repentance ; or, a further narrative of the progress of the gospel amongst the Indians in New England . . . Related by Mr. Eliot and Mr. Mayhew*. . . . London, printed 1653. Reprinted, *Boston?* 1855? 260 p. *With*, *A late and further manifestation of the progress of the gospel amongst the Indians in New England . . . Being a narrative of the examinations of the Indians, about their knowledge in religion, by the elders of the churches*. . . . London, printed, 1655. *Boston? reprinted*, 1855? 287 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Elmira directory, Boyd's, 1871-72, containing . . . a business directory of . . . Horseheads, Wellsburgh and other towns, 1871. 8°.
- Elmira female college, Elmira, N. Y. *Addresses on*. . . inaugurating the first president, 1856. *Catalogue and circular*, 1855-69, '76-7. Elmira, N. Y. In 1 v. 8°.
- Emerson, L. O. *The golden harp: a collection of hymns, tunes and choruses for the use of Sabbath-schools*. . . . Boston, 1858. Ob. 12'.
- Emerson, Rev. Ralph. *Life of Rev. Joseph Emerson, pastor of the Third Congregational Church in Beverly, Mass.*. . . . *With genealogical notices*. Boston, 1834. 12'.
- Emerson, Ralph W. *Parnassus*, edited by: *a misc. collection of poems*. Boston, 1875. 8°.
- Emerson, Wm. A. *History of the town of Douglas, Mass., from the earliest period to the close of 1878*. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- Emerton, J. H. *The structure and habits of spiders*. *With bibliography*. Salem, 1878. 16°.
- Emery, Rev. S. H. *The history of the church of North Middleborough, Mass. In six discourses*. . . . Middleborough, 1876. 12°.
- Erwin, M. *The history of Williamson county, Illinois. From the earliest times down to the present. With an accurate account of the secession movement, ordinances, raids, etc.*. . . . Marion, Ill., 1876. 18°.
- Essex institute. *Historical collections*, vol. 13-15. 1875-78. Salem. 3 v. 8°.
- . *The fifth half century of the landing of John Endicott at*

- Salem, Mass. Commemorative exercises, Sept. 18, 1878. Salem, 1879. 8°.
- Evans, A. S. Our sister republic: a gala trip through tropical Mexico in 1869-70.... Hartford, Conn., 1870. 8°.
- Everett, Wm. Hesione: or Europe unchained. A poem.... Boston, 1868. Sm. 4°.
- Ewell, E. H. Genealogy of John Ewell, extending to the 6th generation.... from 1734 to 1878.... Buffalo, 1878. 78 p. 8°.

F.

- Faber, *Rev.* F. W. An essay on beatification, canonization, and the processes of the congregation of rites. London, 1848. 12°.
- Faber, *Rev.* G. S. Napoleon III. The man of prophecy; or, the revival of the French emperorship anticipated from the necessity of prophecy. 1st Amer. from 2d Eng. ed. New York, 1859. 24°.
- Fairchild, *Rev.* J. H. [Sermons (3) collected.] Boston, 1830-52. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Oberlin. Its origin, progress and results. An address, prepared for the alumni of Oberlin college, Aug. 22, 1860. Oberlin, 1871. 88 p. 12°.
- Fairfield, F. G. The clubs of New York: origin, progress, present condition and membership of the leading clubs: New York, 1873. 12°.
- Fairfield seminary. Fairfield, N. Y. Catalogue (Fairfield Academy) for 1842, '43, '49, '53, '54; (Fairfield seminary), for 1856-58, '64, '66, '69-70. In 1 v. 8°.
- Falley seminary, Fulton, N. Y. Annual catalogue and circular for 1849, '50, '59, '61, '63-65, '68-71. Fulton. In 1 v. 8°.
- Farmer, J. A catechism of the history of New Hampshire from its first settlement to the present.... Concord, 1829. 18°.
- Farnham, Eliza W. California, in-doors and out; or how we farm, mine and live generally in the golden state. New York, 1856. 12°.
- Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection. An inquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of free trade since its introduction into England. London, 1878. 12°.
- Fay, Julia D. Poems. Albany, 1878. Sm. 4°.
- Fayette county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc.... history of the north-west, history of Iowa,.... etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Fellowes, R. The rights of property vindicated, against the claims of universal suffrage; with an analysis of the principle of property.... London, 1818. 8°.
- Fenety, G. E. Political notes and observations; or, a glance at the leading measures that have been introduced and discussed in the House of Assembly of New Brunswick.... extending over a period of twenty-five years.... (1840-65). Vol. 1. Fredericton, 1867. 8°.

- Fenning, D. The royal English dictionary. . . . London, 1761. 8°.
- Ferris, J., *D. D.* [Discourses (3) collected.] Brooklyn and New York, 1862-71. In 1 v. 8°.
- Fialho, A. Don Pedro II, Empereur du Brésil. Notice biographique. Bruxelles, 1876. 12°.
- Field, *Mrs.* Henry M. Home sketches in France, and other papers. With some notices of her life and character. New York, 1875. 16°.
- Field, J. M. The drama in Pokerville: the bench and bar of Jurytown and other stories. By "Everpoint" . . . Philadelphia. 12°.
- Fink, W. W. Hades, or a journey through the lower regions in the year 1976, and other poems. Philadelphia, 1876. 16°.
- Fisher, *Rev.* Abial, *Jr.* The existence of God. A sermon. . . . 1816. Worcester, 1817, 24 p. *With*, Century sermons. Two discourses, . . . 1822. The first giving the civil and ecclesiastical history of the town, from . . . Nov. 27, 1719, to Nov. 27, 1819: and the second, the memoirs of the three ministers. . . . during that period. Worcester, 1822. 28 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Fisher, T. The history and antiquities of Rochester, *Eng.*, and its environs: to which is added a description of the towns, villages, gentlemen's seats and ancient buildings situate on or near the road from London to Margate, Deal and Dover. . . Rochester, 1772. 12°.
- Fiske, J. The unseen world, and other essays. Boston, 1876. 12°.
- [Fiske, *Rev.* S.] Mr. Dunn Brown's experiences in foreign parts. Boston, 1857. 12°.
- Fitch, Asa, *M. D.* Sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth reports on the noxious, beneficial and other insects of the state of New York. Albany, 1865. 8°.
- Fithian, Enoch, *M. D.* History of the Presbyterian church, Greenwich, Cumberland county; N. J. Bridgeton, 1871. Sm. 4°.
- Fletcher, Ebenezer. The narrative of E. Fletcher, a soldier of the revolution, written by himself. With an introduction and notes by C. I. Bushnell. New York, 1866. 8°.
- Fletcher, Giles. Licia, and other. . . . poems. . . . *See Fuller Worthies' library.* Vol. 3.
- Florida. Report of the superintendent of public instruction for the year ending Sept. 30, 1871, '72, '73, '74: for the years 1875 and 1876. Tallahassee, 1871-76. In 1 v. 8°.
- Folsom, Geo., *D. D.* The annual discourse, delivered before the N. Y. Historical Soc., Dec. 20, 1859. Ventnor, Eng., 1866. 12°.
- Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, Fort Edward, N. Y. First annual catalogue (Washington county seminary) for 1854-55, for 1855-58, 1861: Fort Edward collegiate institute, 1863-64, '67-70, '73-76. Albany, 1855-75. In 1 v. 8°.
- Foss, John. A journal of the captivity and sufferings of John Foss; several years a prisoner at Algiers. . . 2d ed. Newburyport, 1798? 12°.
- Fowler, *Rev.* H. History of the church of Christ in Auburn. A discourse. . . . thanksgiving day, Nov. 28, 1867, containing a review

- of the planting and growth of all the denominations in the city and of the theological seminary. . . . 38 p. 8°.
- Foxcroft, Rev. T. The voice of the Lord, from the deep places of the earth. A sermon. . . . Boston. . . . Nov. 23, 1727, three weeks after the earthquake. Boston, 1727. 8°.
- France: Patents. Description des machines et procédés pour lesquels des brevets d'invention ont été pris sous le régime de la loi du 5 Juillet, 1844. Tomes, 83, 85, 87, 88. 1874-77. 4 v.—Nouvelle série: Tomes 1, 2 (pts. 1 and 2), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 (pt. 1), 9, 10, 11 (pts. 1 and 2), 12, 13. 1862-78. 13 v. in 15. Paris, 1862-78. 19 v. 4°.
- Francis, Philip. Proceedings in the house of commons on the slave trade and state of the negroes in the West India islands. With an appendix. London, 1796. 8°.
- François de Sales. Le guide des ames pieuses. . . . Paris, 1847. 18°.
- Franklin, A. Dictionnaire des noms, surnoms et pseudonymes latins de l'histoire littéraire du moyen age (1100 à 1530). Paris, 1875. 8°.
- Franklin, B. Franklin before the privy council, Whitehall chapel, London, 1774, on behalf of the province of Massachusetts, to advocate the removal of Hutchinson and Oliver. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.
- Franklin and Marshall college, Lancaster, Pa. Catalogue of the officers and students of Marshall college, Mercersburg, Pa., for 1847-48.—General catalogue of Marshall college; Franklin and Marshall college; and the theological seminary of the German Reformed church; and the annual catalogue of F. and M. college and the theological seminary, 1863.—Annual catalogue of the officers and students of F. and M. college, 1865, '67, '68-9. Catalogue of the members and library of the Diognothian literary society of Marshall college from its formation, 1835 to 1843. In 1 v. 8°.
- Fredonia academy, Fredonia, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1841-44, '46-59. Fredonia. In 1 v. 8°.
- Freeman, F. Civilization and barbarism, illustrated by especial reference to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. Cambridge, 1878. 8°.
- Freemason's magazine and general miscellany. *Monthly*. Vol. 1, 2. April, 1811-March, 1812. Philadelphia. 2 v. 8°.
- Free religious association. Report of addresses at a meeting held in Boston, May 30, 1867, to consider the condition, wants and prospects of free religion in America. . . . Boston, 1867. *With*, Proceedings of the 2d, 1869, 4th, 1871, 5th, 1872, annual meeting. Boston, 1867-72. In 1 v. 8°.
- French, Mrs. Bella. The American sketch book: a collection of historical incidents with descriptions of corresponding localities. . . . Vol. 3. *Being the history of Brown county, Wisconsin*. . . . Green Bay, Wis., 1876. 8°.
- Frey, Samuel C. A concise record of our family from 1683 to the present time. Leavenworth, Kan., 1870. 8°.

- Frothingham, F. E. The Boston fire, Nov. 9 and 10, 1872. Its history together with the losses. . . . Boston, 1873. 12°.
- Froude, J. A. The Nemesis of faith. Chicago, 1879. 12°.
- Fuller Worthies' library. Miscellanies. Edited by Rev. A. B. Grosart. Vols. 3, 4. London, 1872-76. 2 v. 12°. *Contents:*
 Vol. 3. Tuke's Holy Eucharist; Fraunces, countess of Pembroke's Emanuel; Poems of Norris of Bemerton and L. Carey, viscount Falkland; Fletcher's Licia; Lever's Crucifixe and Queen Elizabeth's teares.
 Vol. 4. Poems of G. Brooke; Lord Vaux, earl of Oxford; Robert and Walter, earls of Essex; Sir E. Dyer; two interludes; Jacke Jugeler and godly queene Hester; Luminalia and notes.
- Fulton, J. D. Memoir of Timothy Gilbert. Boston, 1866. 16°.
- Fur, fin and feather: a compilation of the game laws of the different states and provinces of the United States and Canada: to which is added a list of hunting and fishing localities. . . . New York, 1870. 8°. Pam. v. 2137.

G.

- Gallenga, A. The pope and the king. The war between church and state in Italy. London, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Garcin de Tassy. Mémoire sur les noms propre et les titres musulmans. 2^e éd., suivie d'une notice sur des vêtements avec inscriptions arabes, persanes et hindoustanies. Paris, 1878. 8°.
- . Catalogue des livres orientaux et autres composant la bibliothèque de fue M. G. de Tassy, suivi du catalogue des manuscrits hindoustanies, persans, arabes, turcs, rédigés par M. F. Deloncle. . . . Paris, 1879. 8°.
- Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660. . . . New York, 1876? 16°.
- Garfield, J. A. Oration on the life and character of Gen. George H. Thomas, delivered. . . . Cleveland, Nov. 25, 1870. Cincinnati, 1871. 8°.
- Garnett, A. S., *M. D.* A treatise on the hot springs of Arkansas. St. Louis, 1874. 8°. Pam. v. 2156.
- Garrison, Wm. L. An address delivered before the Old Colony anti-slavery society, at South Scituate, Mass., July 4, 1839. Boston, 1839. 18°.
- Gassaway, *Rev.* S. G. A memorial of Rev. S. G. Gassaway, late rector of St. George's church, St. Louis. St. Louis, 1854. 8°.
- Geary, J. W. Memorial addresses on the death of Gov. John W. Geary. . . . Feb., 1873. Harrisburg, 1873. Roy. 8°.
- Genesee college, Lima, N. Y. (Afterward of Syracuse, N. Y.) Abstract of the laws, 1856.—Catalogue of the officers and students for 1855-57. Lima, 1855-6. In 1 v. 8°.
- Genesee Wesleyan seminary, Lima, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1844-6, '48-9, '54-6, '72-5. Lima. In 1 v. 8°.

- Georgetown college, D. C. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1853-6, '71-2, '74-5. In 1 v. 8°.
- Gilfillan, G. A third gallery of portraits. New York, 1856? 12°.
[Gilman, *Mrs.* Caroline.] Recollections of a housekeeper. By *Mrs.* Clarissa Packard. New York, 1842. 18°.
- Gilman, Samuel, *D. D.* [Sermons (5) collected.] Charleston, S. C. 1828-58. In 1 v. 8°.
- Gladden, W. From the hub to the Hudson: with sketches of nature; history and industry in north-western Massachusetts. Greenfield, Mass., 1870. 16°.
- Gladding, G. R. . . . Information respecting the great (Timothy) Ingraham estate in . . . Great Britain. Providence, R. I., 1859. 12°.
- Glastenbury, Conn. Centennial celebration, May 18, 1853. . . . 8°.
- Glossaries. Provincial words used in the county of Cumberland: of Dorset — of Gloucestershire — of Essex — of the border: with five dialect pieces. London, 1851. In 1 v. 16°.
- Gobright, J. C. The monumental city: or Baltimore guide book . . . Baltimore, 1858. 12°.
- Goode, T. F., *M. D.* Some account of the medicinal properties of the hot springs, Va.: also an analysis of the water, with cases of cure of gout, rheumatism . . . etc. Richmond, 1858. 12°. Pam. v. 2156.
- Goodrich, *Rev.* M. Historical sketch of the town of Pawtucket . . . Pawtucket, 1876. 8°.
- Goodwin, *Rev.* J. Sion colledg visited. Or, some briefe animadversions upon a pamphlet . . . under the title of, A testimonie to the truth of Jesus Christ, and to our solemn league and covenant, etc. . . . London, 1648. 29 p. Sm. 4°.
- Goodwin, *Rev.* T. An apoligetieall narration, humbly submitted to the honourable houses of parliament. By Tho. Goodwin, P. Nye, Wm. Bridge, Jer. Burroughes, S. Simpson. London, 1643. 31 p. Sm. 4°.
- Gordon, W. R., *D. D.* The sin of reviling and its work. A funeral sermon occasioned by the assassination of Pres. Lincoln. *See* Lincoln Eulogies. Vol. 6.
- Gould, *Mrs.* Emily B. Italo-American schools in Rome. 1st annual report, 1872; 2d, 1873. New York, 1872-3. *With*, Report and list of subscriptions of the Gould memorial home and schools in Rome to . . . March 4, 1876. *And*, The first annual report of the Gould memorial home in Rome, 1817. In 1 v. 8°.
- Gould, J. E. Songs of gladness for the Sabbath school, containing music and hymns. . . . Philadelphia, 1869. Ob. 12°.
- Gould, John. In memory of J. Gould, a member of the Albany bar . . . who died . . . Nov. 23, 1874. Albany, 1875. 8°.
- Gould, *Rev.* S. Baring. Legends of Old Testament characters, from the Talmud and other sources. London, 1871. 12°.
- Gouverneur Wesleyan seminary, Gouverneur, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1841-2, '49-50, '56-59, '61-69. Ogdensburg, 1849-68. In 1 v. 8°.

- Graham, *Rev. Wm.* A review of ecclesiastical establishments in Europe. Containing their history....their advantages and disadvantages....2d ed. London printed; Windham, Conn., reprinted, 1808. 12°.
- Graham, *Wm. A.* Discourse in memory of the life and character of George E. Badger....Raleigh, July 19, 1866. 8°.
- Grand army of the republic. Decoration day, May 30, 1879. *Exercises at New York with oration by* Chauncey M. Depew. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Graphic, *The daily*: Jan. 2 to June 30, 1879. New York. f°.
- Graves, *J. M.* The Sunday school gem: a collection of hymns and music....Boston, 1859. sm. 4°.
- Graves, *J. R.* The great iron wheel: or republicanism backwards and christianity reversed....Nashville, 1855. sm. 12°.
- Grazebrook, *H. S.* The heraldry of Worcestershire: being a roll of the arms borne by the several noble, knightly, and gentle families which have had property or residence in that county from the earliest period to the present time....London, 1873. sm. 4°.
- Great Britain: Army. Manual of artillery exercises. London, 1862. sq. 24°.
- . Astronomy. Astronomical and magnetical and meteorological observations made at the royal observatory, Greenwich, in the year 1876....London, 1878. 4°.
- . Canada. Report on the defence of Canada and of the British naval stations in the Atlantic. By Lieut. Col. Jervis. Part I, Defence of Canada....Confidential. London, 1864. 49 p. f°.
- . Exploration. Further papers relative to the exploration by the expedition under Capt. Palliser of that portion of British North America which lies between the northern branch of the river Saskatchewan and the frontier of the United States: and between the Red river and....the Pacific ocean. London, 1860. 75 p. *With* the journals, detailed reports, and observations relative to the exploration, by Capt. Palliser, of that portion of British America which.....lies between the British boundary line and the height of land ...and....between....lake Superior and the Pacific ocean, during the years 1857, '58, '59 and '60. London, 1863. 325 p. In 1 v. f°.
- . Meteorology. Synchronous charts of the north Atlantic during August, 1873. London. 32 maps. Ob. f°.
- : ———. The meteorology of the north Atlantic during August, 1873. By Capt. Henry Toynbee....London, 1878. 4°.
- : ———. Greenwich observatory. Reduction of twenty years' photographic records of the barometer and dry-bulb and wet-bulb thermometers and twenty-seven years' observations of the earth thermometers made at the royal observatory, Greenwich....London, 1878. 4°.

- Great Britain: Patents. The commissioners of patents' journal, Jan.—Dec., 1875, July—Dec., 1876, July—Dec., 1877. London. 3 v. Roy. 8°.
- : ———. Chronological and descriptive index of patents for 1875. London, 1876. Roy. 8°.
- : Poor. Reports of the poor law district conferences held during the years 1876, 1872. London. 2 v. 8°.
- : Records. Fac-similes of national manuscripts of Ireland . . . photozincographed . . . Part II. London, 1878. f°.
- Green, John R. History of the English people. London, 1878—9. 3 v. 8°.
- Greene, D. H. History of the town of East Greenwich and adjacent territory from 1677 to 1877. Providence, 1877. 12°.
- Grimm, J., and W. Deutsches Wörterbuch. Vierten Bandes, erste und zweite Abtheilung. Forschel—J. Leipzig, 1877. 2 v. 4°.
- Griswold, Rev. S. S. Historical sketch of the town of Hopkinton, R. I., from 1757 to 1876 . . . delivered July 4, 1876. . . Hope Valley, 1877. 12°.
- Gros de Besplas, L'abbé. Des causes du bonheur public. . . Paris, 1768. 12°.
- Gunning, H. Reminiscences of the University, town, and county of Cambridge, from the year 1780. In 2 vols. Vol. 1, 2d ed. London, 1855. 12°.
- Gunton, William. A sketch of the life of Dr. Wm. Gunton, born at Aylsham, Norfolk, Eng., Oct. 29, 1791. Edited by Rev. B. Sunderland. Washington, 1878. 12°.
- Gyll, G. W. J. History of the parish of Wraysbury, Ankerwycke priority and Magna Charta island: with the history of Horton, and the town of Colnbrook, Bucks. London, 1862. 4°.

H.

- [Haberton, J. H.] The Barton experiment. . . New York, 1877. Sm. 4°.
- . The crew of the "Sam Weller" . . . New York, 1878. Sm. 4°.
- [———.] Other people's children. . . New York, 1877. Sm. 4°.
- Hagenbach. Dr. K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines. Trans. by Carl W. Busch. Vol. 1, 2d ed., 1850; Vol. 2, 1852. Edinburgh. 2 v. 8°.
- Haig, J. Symbolism, or mind-matter-language as the elements of thinking and reasoning and as the necessary factors of human knowledge. Edinburgh, 1869. 12°.
- Half hours with the freethinkers. See Biographies of ancient and modern freethinkers.
- Hall, Capt. Basil. Capt. Hall in America. By an American. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
- Hall, F. On English adjectives in -able, with special reference to reliable. London, 1877. 12°.

- Hall, M. L. In memoriam Martin Luther Hall.... Boston, 1875. Sm. 4°.
- Hall, Newman, *D. D.* A sermon on the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. Preached.... London, May 14, 1865. Boston, 1865. See Lincoln eulogies, Vol. 6.
- Hall's journal of health. *Monthly*. Vol. 13, 1866; Vol. 14, 1867, with parts of Vols. 16, 17, 18, 20. New York. In 4 v. 8°.
- Halleck, Fitz Greene. A memorial of: a description of the dedication of the monument erected to his memory at Guilford, Conn., and of the proceedings connected with the unveiling of the poet's statue in Central park, New York. New York, 1877. Roy. 8°.
- . *The same title. With 24 engravings and illustrations.* New York, 1879. 4°.
- . *Young America: a poem.* New York, 1865. 18°.
- Hamilton, J. C. The prairie province: sketches of travel from lake Ontario to lake Winnipeg and an account of the geographical position, climate, civil institutions, inhabitants, productions and resources of the Red river valley: with a map of Manitoba.... Toronto, 1876. 16°.
- Hamilton college, Clinton, N. Y. Biographical record of the class of 1865. By H. B. Tompkins. New York, 1877. 8°.
- . Vol. 3. Triennial catalogues, 1871, '74. Annual catalogues of the officers and students, 1822, 1874-79. The Hamiltonian, 1875, '76. Triennial catalogue of the Phoenix society, 1847. In 1 v. 8°.
- . *History of the Perry H. Smith Library hall, with commemorative exercises....* Utica, 1872. 8°.
- Hamilton female seminary, Hamilton, N. Y. Catalogue of trustees, teachers and students (Hamilton academy) for 1841-49, 1853-4: Catalogue of the officers and students (Ham. female sem.) 1855-56, '58-9. Hamilton and Utica. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hamilton, The, literary monthly. Conducted by the senior class of Hamilton college. Vol. 12. 1877-78. 8°.
- Hammond, Rev. E. P. Praises of Jesus: a new collection of hymns and tunes especially adapted for "times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord.".... New York, 1865. Ob. 16°.
- Hammond, Wm. A., *M. D.* Cerebral hyperæmia the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance. New York, 1878. 16°.
- Hancock, Rev. John, and Rev. John Hancock *his son.* Sermon preached at the ordination of Mr. John Hancock in.... Braintree, Nov. 2, 1776.... Boston, 1726. With, A memorial of God's goodness. Being the substance of two sermons preached in.... Braintree, Sept. 16, 1739, on completing the first century since the gathering of it. Boston, 1739. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hancock, New Hampshire. [Centennial celebration of the founding of the town, on Sept. 17, 1879. Newsp. slips.] 26 p. 8°.
- Hankey, T. The principles of banking, its utility and economy: with remarks on the working and management of the Bank of England. London, 1876. 8°.

- Hannaford, E. The story of a regiment: a history of the campaigns.... of the Sixth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. Cincinnati, 1868. 8°.
- Hannay, J. The history of Acadia from its first discovery to its surrender to England.... St. John, N. B., 1879. 12°.
- Hanover college, Hanover, Ind. Annual catalogue and triennial, 1849, 1860-65, '68-71. In 1 v. 8°.
- Harbinger, The: a May-gift. Boston, 1833. 12°.
- Hardee, Gen. W. J. Rifle and infantry tactics.... Published.... for the use of the North Carolina troops. Raleigh, 1862. *With* Infantry tactics.... by Major-Gen. Scott.... Raleigh, 1862. In 1 v. 8°.
- Harden, S. History of Madison county, Ind., from 1820 to 1874.... Markleville, Ind., 1874. 8°.
- Harleian Society. The publications of: London, 1870-77. 7 v. Roy. 8°.
- Vol. 2. The visitation of the county of Leicester in 1619. Taken by Wm. Camden. Ed. by J. Fetherston. 1870.
- Vol. 3. The visitation of the county of Rutland in 1618-19. Taken by Wm. Camden. Ed. by G. J. Armytage. 1870.
- Vol. 8. Le Neve's pedigrees of the knights made by Kings Charles II, James II, William III, and Queen Mary, King William alone, and Queen Anne. Ed. by G. W. Marshall, LL. D. 1873.
- Vol. 9. The visitation of the county of Cornwall in 1620. Ed. by J. L. Vivian and H. H. Drake. 1874.
- Vol. 10. The marriage, baptismal, and burial registers of the Collegiate church or Abby of St. Peter, Westminster. Ed. by J. L. Chester. 1876.
- Vol. 11. The visitation of the county of Somerset in 1623. Ed. by F. T. Colby. 1876.
- Vol. 12. The visitation of the county of Warwick in 1619. Taken by Wm. Camden. Ed. by J. Fetherston. 1877.
- Harris, Hamilton. [Addresses (9) collected.] 1842-79. In 1 v. 8°.
- Harrisse, H. Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima. A description of works relating to America, published between the years 1492 and 1551. Additions. Paris. (Leipsig), 1872. 8°.
- [—] D. Fernanda Colon, historiador de su padre. Ensayo critico. Sevilla, 1871. 8°.
- Harrison melodies.... Published under the direction of the Boston Harrison club. Boston, 1840. 18°.
- Harry. *A poem.* By the author of Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 2d ed. New York. 1877. 12°.
- Hart, C. H. Mary White — Mrs. Robert Morris. An address.... near Perrymansville, Md. June 7, 1877, on the occasion of the reinterment of the remains of Col. Thomas White.... Phila., 1878. Roy. 8°.
- Hart, E. J. History of the Fortieth Illinois infantry. Cincinnati, 1864. 12°.

- Hartford, Conn., directory. Wells's for 1849, Geer's for 1850, 1859-60, 1863-64, 1867-68, 1871-72, 1872-73, 1873-74, 1875, '76. Hartford. 9 v. 18°, 16°, and 8°.
- Harvard university. Museum of comparative zoölogy. Bulletins. Vol. 3, Nos. 1-16, 1871-76. Vol. 4, The terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States, and the adjacent territories of North America. Described and illustrated by W. G. Binney. Cambridge, 1871-76, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- Harvey, Rev. C. H. Millennial dawn, or spiritual manifestations tested, and their reality established by reason, scripture and facts. To which is added an appendix containing an account of his trials in the ministry and the church, and his expulsion from both; and also the strange account of Miss Elizabeth Hobson, by Rev. John Wesley. Carlondale, Pa., 1853. 12°.
- Harvey, Joseph, D. D. [Sermons, etc. (4) collected.] 1815-1856. In 1 v. 8°.
- Hassler, F. R. A popular exposition of the system of the universe. . . . New York, 1828. 8°.
- Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis. 2d ed. Ed. by E. W. West. London, 1878. 8°.
- Havard, H. La Hollande pittoresque. Voyage aux villes mortes du Zuiderzée. . . . Paris, 1875. 403 p. 12°.
- . La Hollande pittoresque. Les frontières menacées. Voyage dans les provinces de Frise, Groningue, Drenthe, Overyssel, Gueldre et Limbourg. . . . 3me éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.
- . La Hollande pittoresque. Le cœur du pays. Voyage dans la Hollande méridionale, la Zélande et le Brabant. . . . 2me éd. Paris, 1878. 12°.
- Haverford college, Haverford, Pa. Account of Haverford school from its in-titition to . . . Apr., 1835. . . . Report of the managers of Haverford college, 1867, '68, '69. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1864-69, '72-3. Philadelphia. In 1 v. 8°.
- Haverhill public library. Catalogue. Haverhill, 1878. 8°.
- Hawker, R. S. The poetical works of: . . . with prefatory notice by J. G. Godwin. London, 1879. 12°.
- Hawthorne, N. Famous old people: being the second epoch of grandfather's chair. Boston, 1841. 24°.
- Hay, D. R. On the science of those proportions by which the human head and countenance, as represented in works of ancient Greek art, are distinguished from those of ordinary nature. Edinburgh and London, 1849. 4°.
- Hayden, A. S. Early history of the disciples in the Western Reserve, Ohio. . . Cincinnati, 1876. 12°.
- Hayes, Rev. C. W. William Wells of Southold, L. I., and his descendants, A. D. 1638-1878. Buffalo, 1878. 8°.
- Hayes, J. L. The solidarity of the industries, as illustrated by the relations of the woollen manufacture. An address. . . Cambridge, 1870. 8°.
- . The protective question at home: being the substance of

- a report of the committee on manufactures. . . . by D. J. Morrell of Penn. With supplementary notes by J. L. Hayes. Cambridge, 1871. 56 p. 8°.
- Hayes, J. L. The awards and claims of exhibitors at the international exhibition, 1876. . . . and the general reports of the judges in the departments of textile materials, fabrics and machinery. Boston, 1877. 8°.
- Hazen, *Rev.* H. A. Historical discourse commemorative of the centennial anniversary of the Congregational Church, Plymouth, N. Y. Preached Dec. 24 and 31, 1865. With introduction and notes relating to the early history of the town. Boston, 1875. 8°.
- Hazen, *Gen.* W. B. Our barren lands. The interior of the United States west of the 100th meridian, and east of the Sierra Nevadas. Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.
- Hearn, Wm. E. The Aryan household, its structure and its development. An introduction to comparative jurisprudence. London, 1879. 8°.
- Heiner, Elias, D. D. Memorial of Chambersburg, Pa. 1864. 8°.
- Helper, H. R. The land of gold. Reality versus fiction. Baltimore, 1855. 12°.
- Hempstead, S. Description of the monument on Groton Heights, with the inscription and names. New London, 1848. 12 p. 12°.
- Henderson, *Mrs.* Emily. Recollections of the public career and private life of the late John Adolphus, the eminent barrister and historian, with extracts from his diaries, by his daughter. London, 1871. 8°.
- Henry, J. *Æneidea*, or critical, exegetical and æsthetical remarks on the *Æneis*. . . . Vol. 2 (Books 2-4). Dublin, 1878-9. 8°.
- Henry county, Illinois. The history of: containing also a biographical directory: a condensed history of the state. . . . map of the county, . . . etc. Chicago, 1877. 8°.
- Henry county, Iowa. The history of: containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc.; . . . history of the north-west, history of Iowa. . . etc. Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- Herald, The, and genealogist. Edited by John G. Nichols. London, 1863-74. 8 v. 8°.
- Herodianus. *Herodiani historiarum libri VIII*. . . . Præmissa est M. Antonini philosophi vita, à Jo. Xiphilino conscripta. Edinburgi, 1724. xxviii. 313 p. 12°.
- Heyden, *Very Rev.* Tho. Discourse on the life and virtues of the Rev. Demetrius Augustine Gallitzin, late pastor of St. Michael's Church, Loretto, Pa. 1848. 8°.
- Heylyn, P. *Microcosmos*. A little description of the great world. 4th ed. Oxford, 1629. xviii. 809 p. Sm. 4°.
- Heywood, *Rev.* O., and *Rev.* N. Memoirs of the Rev. Oliver Heywood, chiefly extracted from his diary and other unpublished manuscripts, by the Rev. R. Slate. — Also Memoirs of the Rev. Nathaniel Heywood vicar of Ormskirk, and of the Rev. John

- Angier of Denton: with notices of others.... *With genealogy of the Heywood family.* Idle, 1827. 8°.
- Hildeburn, C. R. The inscriptions in St. Peter's churchyard, Philadelphia. Copied and arranged by the Rev. Wm. W. Bronson. Edited by: Camden, 1879. Sm. 8°.
- Hill, A. F. Our boys. The personal experiences of a soldier in the army of the Potomac. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.
- Hill, John B. Genealogical tables of portions of the families of Farwell, Fletcher and Jones of Concord, and Bancroft of Reading and Cutler of Watertown. *See Worcester, S. T.*
- Hilton, N. T. Practical arithmetic: ...for the use of schools. Exeter, N. H. 1807. 12°.
- Historical letters; originally written for...the Virginia Argus: including a brief but general view of the history of the world.... from the earliest times to...1811. Richmond. 1812. 18°.
- Historical society of Montana. Contributions to: with its transactions, act of incorporation, constitution, ordinances, officers and members. Vol. 1. Helena, 1876. 8°.
- Hodges, Rev. R. M. A semi-centennial discourse before the First Congregational society in Bridgewater, *Mass.*, ...17th Sept. 1871. With historical notes. Cambridge, 1871. 59 p. 8°.
- Hoffman, John T. [Writings, (4) collected.] 1868-1876. In 1 v. 8°.
- Holland, Geo. Holland memorial. Sketch of the life of Geo. Holland the veteran comedian....New York, 1871. 4°.
- Holland, H. W. William Dawes and his ride with Paul Revere. An essay....to which is appended a genealogy of the Dawes family. Boston, 1878. Sm. 4°.
- [Holland, J. G.] Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. By Timothy Titcomb. *Pseud.* 17th ed. New York, 1862. 12°.
- Hollister, O. J. The mines of Colorado. Springfield, Mass., 1867. 12°.
- Holloway, Wm. The history and antiquities of....Rye in the county of Sussex. With incidental notices of the Cinque Ports....London, 1847. 8°.
- Hollywood cemetery, Richmond, Va. Register of the Confederate dead in: Richmond, 1869. 8°.
- Holmes, O. W. Oration delivered....Boston, July 4th, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°.
- . Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny. Boston, 1861. 2 v. 12°.
- . John Lothrop Motley. A memoir. Boston, 1879. 16°.
- Holyoake, G. J. The history of co-operation in England: its literature and its advocates....London, 1875, '79. 2 v. 12°.
- Hoover, D. Memoir of D. Hoover, a pioneer of Indiana ...embracing many interesting facts pertaining to the first settlement and early history of the Whitewater valley. Written by himself. Revised for the press, with an introduction, notes and appendix....by I. H. Julian. Richmond, Ind., 1857. 44 p. 8°.
- Hopkinson, F. The battle of the kegs. Oakwood press, 1866. 27 p. 4°.

- Horæ collegianæ: a literary periodical conducted by the undergraduates of Amherst college. *Monthly*. Vol. 2. 1838-9. Amherst. 8°.
- Horetzky, C. Canada on the Pacific: being an account of a journey from Edmonton to the Pacific, by the Peace river valley, and of a winter voyage along the western coast of the dominion: with remarks on the physical features of the Pacific railway route and notices of the Indian tribes of British Columbia. Montreal, 1874. 12°.
- Horticultural register and gardeners' magazine. Vol. 1-4, 1835-38. Boston. 4 v. 8°.
- Hotchkiss, N. H. The pine and the palm greeting; or, the trip of the northern editors to the south in 1871, and the return visit of the southern editors in 1872, under the leadership of: edited and compiled by N. J. Watkins. Baltimore, 1873. 8°.
- Hotton, J. C. The slang dictionary.... London, 1870. 12°.
- Hough, F. B. Address delivered at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Lewis county agricultural society, at Lowville, Sept. 13, 1871. *With* Address of Silas Stow.... 1821 repeated.... 1871.... In 1 v. 8°.
- Howard, J. An account of the principal lazarettos in Europe: with various papers relative to the plague together with further observations on some foreign prisons and hospitals; and additional remarks on the present state of those in Great Britain and Ireland. Warrington, 1789. 4°.
- Howard University, Washington, D. C. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1868-71, 1875-6. Washington. In 1 v. 8°.
- Howell, George. The conflicts of capital and labour historically and economically considered. ... London, 1878. 12°.
- Howell, George R. Historical notes pertaining to Long Island. *Newsp. slips*. 1875-79. 8°.
- . A partial genealogy of the descendants of Samuel Parsons of East Hampton, L. I., 1650.... Albany, 1879. 20 p. 8°.
- . Who opened the ports of Japan? The first visit of an American vessel to Jeddo in 1846. Capt. Mercator Cooper of the ship Manhattan of Sag Harbor.... Pam. v. 2140.
- Howland, H. J. The heart of the commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is: being a correct guide to all the public buildings and institutions.... Worcester, Mass., 1856. Sm. 4°.
- Hoyt, C. S., *M. D.* Extract from the 10th annual report of the state board of charities of New York, relating to the causes of pauperism. Albany, 1877. 8°.
- Hoyt, J. K. Pen and pencil pictures on the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western railroad. New York, 1874. 12°.
- Hudson, C. F. Human destiny. A critique on universalism. Boston, 1861. *With* Immortality through Christ alone.—*Also*, The rights of wrong; or, is evil eternal? Boston, 1859. In 1 v. 12°.
- Hudson, Ohio. Proceedings of the fifty-sixth anniversary of the settlement of Hudson.... Akron, Oh., 1875. 24 p. 8°.

- Hugo, V. *Los miserables*. Novela. Traducida . . . por J. S. Flores . . . Nueva York, 1863. 2 v. 8°.
- Huish, R. *Memoirs of the late William Cobbett, Esq., . . . embracing all the interesting events of his memorable life. . . . also a critical analysis of his scientific and elementary writings*. London, 1836. 2 v. 8°.
- Humboldt, A. von. *Essai politique sur l'île de Cuba*. . . Paris, 1826. 2 v. 12°.
- Humphrey, J. *Obituary notices and funeral services of: Brooklyn, 1866*. 12°.
- Hunt, *Rev.* D. *History of Pomfret. A discourse*. . . Nov. 19, 1840. Hartford, 1841. 35 p. 8°.
- Hunt, H. K., *M. D.* *Glances and glimpses; or fifty years' social, including twenty years' professional life*. Boston, 1856. 12°.
- Hunter, C. L. *Sketches of western North Carolina, historical and biographical. Illustrating . . . the revolutionary period of Mecklenburg, Rowan, Lincoln and adjoining counties*. . . Raleigh, 1877. 8°.
- Huntington, J. V. *St. Vincent de Paul, and the fruits of his life . . . Lecture*. . . Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
- Hutton, C., *LL. D.* *Mathematical tables: containing the common, hyperbolic and logistic logarithms, also sines, tangents, secants, and versed sines, both natural and logarithmic. . . The 7th ed. With seven additional tables of trigonometrical formulæ, by G. Gregory, LL. D.* London, 1830. 8°.
- Hutton, R. H. *Life of Sir Walter Scott*. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Huxley, *Prof.* T. H. *Life and Philosophy of David Hume*. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Hyde, C. M., *D. D.*, and A. Hyde. *History of Lee, Mass.* 1878. *See Lee, Mass.*
- Hyde, Wm. *An address delivered at the opening of the new town hall, Ware, Mass., March 31, 1847, containing sketches of the early history of that town*. . . Brookfield, 1847. 8°.

I.

- Illinois: *Agriculture*. Transactions of the department of, for 1876; for 1877. V. 14, 15. Springfield, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- : *Canals*. Report of the canal commissioners, 1872. Springfield, 1872. 8°. Pam. v. 2142.
- : *Charities*. 2d, 1872; 3d, 1874; biennial report of the board of state commissioners of, in 1 v.: 4th, 1876; 5th, 1878. Springfield, 1872-78. 3 v. 8°.
- : *Education*. Circular 51. *List of best books for public and private libraries*. By N. Bateman, superintendent of public instruction. Springfield, 1874. 133 p. 8°. Pam. v. 2149.
- : *Governors' messages*. [Six of Gov.'s Bissell, Morton, Beveridge and Cullom, 1856-77, collected.] Pam. v. 2142.

- Illinois: Law. Biennial report of the attorney-general, Dec., 1878. Springfield, 1878. 8°.
- : Legislature. Legislative directory....1877. Springfield. 8°. Pam. v. 2142.
- : Railroads. Eighth annual report of the railroad and warehouse commission for 1878. Springfield, 1879. 8°.
- : Secretary of state. Biennial report of, Oct. 1, 1878. Springfield, 1878. 8°.
- : Taxation. Proceedings of state board of equalization.... 1876. 8°. Pam. v. 2142: for 1878. Springfield, 1878. 8°.
- Illinois college, Jacksonville. Historical sketch of: New York, 1832. —Quarter century celebration. Historical discourse by the president, J. M. Sturtevant, D. D....1855. New York, 1855.—Catalogue of the officers and students, 1836-37, 1864-67, 1871-75. In 1 v. 8°.
- Illinois industrial university, Urbana. Vol. 4. 7th-9th, 1873-78, annual report of the board of trustees. 8°.
- Illinois Wesleyan university, Bloomington. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1865-67, 1869-74. Bloomington, 1865-74. In 1 v. 8°.
- India. The meteorology of the Bombay presidency. By C. Chambers. 83 diagrams and maps. Bombay (Colaba) observatory. Bombay, 1844-72. Large f°.
- : The meteorology of the Bombay presidency, by C. Chambers, superintendent of the Colaba observatory, Bombay. London, 1878. 4°.
- Indiana: Geological survey. 7th annual report during 1875, by E. T. Cox; 1 v.: 8th, 9th and 10th, made during 1776-77-78, by E. T. Cox. In 1 v. Indianapolis, 1875, '79. 2 v. 8°.
- Indiana atlas. Illustrated historical atlas of the state of Indiana... Chicago, 1875. 462 p. f°.
- Ingersoll, Ernest. Nests and eggs of American birds. Pts. 1, 2, 3. Salem, Mass., 1879. 4°.
- Ingersoll, L. D. The journalist, reformer and philanthropist. The life of Horace Greeley: with graphic notices of important historical events, political movements and eminent journalists, politicians and statesmen of his times.... Philadelphia, 1874. 12°.
- : A history of the war department of the United States. With biographical sketches of the secretaries. Washington, 1879. 8°.
- Ingersoll, R. J. A vindication of Thomas Paine....Peoria, Ill., 1877. 25 p. 8°.
- : [Addresses, etc., (9) collected.] 1877-79. In 1 v. 8°.
- Insurance, The, Monitor. *Monthly*. Vol. 1-18; March, 1853-Dec., 1870. New York. In 11 vols. 4°.
- Insurance, The, Times. *Monthly*. Vol. 1-3, 1868-70. New York. 3 v. 4°.
- Interesting documents. Containing: (1) An account of the federal procession, etc., July 23, 1788.—(2) A sketch of the proceedings

- of the convention of the state of New York which adopted the constitution two days after the procession.—(3) The articles of confederation and perpetual union between the thirteen United States, Nov. 17, 1777....—(4) The constitution of the United States....—(5) The constitution of the state of New York....—(6) The declaration of independence. New York, 1819. 12°.
- International monetary conference, held....in Paris, in August, 1878.... Washington, 1879. 8°.
- Iowa. First annual report of the board of railroad commissioners for the year ending June 30, 1878. Des Moines, 1878. 8°.
- Istituto (Reale), Lombardo di scienze e lettere. Rendiconti. Vol. 9, 10. 1876, '77. Milano. 2 v. 8°.
- . Memorie. Classe di scienze matematiche e naturali. Vol. 12, 13, 1873, '77. Milano. In 1 v. 4°.
- Ithaca academy, Ithaca, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1840-41; 1857; 1861-64; 1866-7; 1869-73. Ithaca. In 1 v. 8°.

J.

- Jackson, R. P. The chronicles of Georgetown, D. C., from 1751 to 1878. Washington, 1878. 12°.
- Jackson, Rev. T. Wesleyan Methodism, a revival of apostolical christianity. A sermon.... Aug. 5, 1839, on....the celebration of the centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. New York, 1839. 8°. Pam. v. 2186.
- Jackson county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc....history of the north-west, history of Iowa....etc. Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- Jacob, J. G. The life and times of Patrick Gass, now sole survivor of the overland expedition to the Pacific, under Lewis and Clark, in 1804-5-6....; with Gass' journal of the expedition condensed, biographies, reminiscences, etc. Wellsburg, Va., 1859. 16°.
- Jagger, Rev. S. H. A centennial discourse, delivered Jan. 3, 1864, and a quarter century discourse delivered June 26, 1867, in the Presbyterian church of Marlborough, N. Y.... Newburgh, 36 p. 8°.
- Japan. Third annual report of the minister of education, 1875. Vol. 1, 2. (In Japanese.) *Tokio?*, 1875. 2 v. Roy. 8°.
- Jaques, Geo. Memorial of: comprising selections from his journals and a biographical sketch. Compiled by A. A. Lovell. Worcester, 1878. 12°.
- Jarvis, S. F., D. D. A reply to Dr. Milner's "End of religious controversy.".... New York, 1847. 12°.
- Jasper county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc....history of the north-west, history of Iowa,....etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Jefferson county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc....history of the north-west, history of Iowa,....etc. Chicago, 1879. 8°.

- Jenkins, E. The colonial question. Being Essays on imperial federalism. Montreal, 1871. 16°.
- . Little Hodge. London, 1878. 8°.
- Jericho, The, road; a story of western life. Chicago, 1877. Sm. 4°.
- Jewell, J. G., *M. D.* Among our sailors. . . . New York, 1874. 12°.
- Jewell, P., and Rev. J. Jewell. The Jewell register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell, of Braintree, Mass. Hartford, 1860. 8°.
- Jewett, I. A. Memorial of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., with genealogical notices of some of his descendants. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- Jillson, David. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. . . . Central Falls, Mass., 1876. 8°.
- Johnson, C. P. A treatise on animal magnetism. New York, 1844. 8°.
- Johnson, J. C. Juvenile oratorios: a collection of songs designed for. . . . concerts. . . . Boston, 1850. Ob. 12°.
- Johnson, Rev. W. W. Genealogy. Records of the descendants of David Johnson of Leominster, Mass. *With poems.* Milwaukee, 1876. 8°.
- Jones, A. E. Address, . . . Anderson township, on reminiscences of the early days of the Little Miami valley, July 4, 1878. Cincinnati, 1878. 8°.
- Jones, Rev. Cave. A collection of pamphlets (15) which have appeared in the case of. New York, 1811-13. In 1 v. 8°.
- Jones, Mary K. History of Campbell county, Ky., as read at the centennial celebration of 4th of July, 1876. Newport, Ky., 1876. 8°.
- Jones, Thos. History of New York during the revolutionary war, and of the leading events in the other colonies at that period. . . . Edited by E. F. Delancey. . . . New York, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Jovius, Paulus. Pauli Jovii Novocomensis episcopi Nucérini, historiarum sui temporis tomus primus, XXIII libros complectens. . . . 1483-1552. Lutetiae, 1558, 60. 2 v. in 1 f°.

K.

- Kaiatonsera ionteweinstakwa kaiatonserase. Nouveau syllabaire iroquois. Tiohtiake, 1873. 71 p. 8°.
- Kane, E. C., *M. D.* The love life of Dr. Kane: containing the correspondence and a history of the acquaintance, engagement, and secret marriage between Elisha K. Kane and Margaret Fox. . . . New York, 1866. 12°.
- Kane county, Illinois. The past and present of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc., . . . history of Illinois, . . . etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Kansas. Transactions of the State board of agriculture, 4th annual report, for 1875. Topeka, 1876. 8°.
- Kansas City, Mri. A history of Kansas City, Mo. . . . Kansas City, 1873. 8°. Pam. v. 2184.

- Keith, I. S., *D. D.* Sermons, addresses and letters. . . . *With a sketch of his life and the sermon preached on . . . his death*; by Rev. A. Flinn, *D. D.* Charlestown, 1816. 8°.
- [Kemp, *Bp.* James.] An inquiry into the validity of Methodist episcopacy. . . . By an Episcopalian of . . . Maryland. Wilmington, 1807. 8°.
- Kendall county, Illinois. Biographical directory of the voters and tax payers of, containing also, . . . an historical sketch. . . . Chicago, 1876. 8°.
- Kent county, Michigan. History and directory of, containing a history of each township, and the city of Grand Rapids. . . . and other valuable statistics. . . . Grand Rapids, 1870. 8°.
- Kentucky: Education. Common school report for the year ending June 30, 1872; June 30, 1878. Frankfort, 1872, '78. In 1 v. 8°.
- : Statistics. Second annual report, agriculture, horticulture and statistics. Frankfort, 1879. 8°.
- Kidder, D. P. Mormonism and the Mormons: a historical view of the rise and progress of that sect. . . . New York, 1856. 18°.
- [Kimball, C.] A summer's vacation; or, a trip to the west. (No. 1.) *Albany*, 1871. 39 p. Sm. 4°.
- . *The same title.* (No. 2.) *Albany*, 1872. 43 p. Sm. 4°.
- Kip, Leonard. Hannibal's man and other tales. . . . *Albany*, 1878. 12°.
- Kip, Wm. I., *Bp., D. D.* The history, object and proper observance of the holy season of Lent. *Albany*, 1843. 16°.
- Kirkland, F. The pictorial book of anecdotes and incidents of the war of the rebellion; civil, military, naval and domestic. . . . Hartford, 1866. 8°.
- Kirkland monument. Exercises at the dedication of the Kirkland monument, in the cemetery at Hamilton college, June 25, 1873, and at the meeting of the society of alumni. *Utica*, 1873. 8°.
- Kneeland, S., *M. D.* An American in Iceland. An account of its scenery, people and history. With a description of its millennial celebration in August, 1874; with notes on the Orkney, Shetland and Faroe islands, and the great eruption of 1875. Boston, 1876. 12°.
- Knell, *Rev.* P. Israel and England paralleled, in a sermon preached before the honorable society of Grayes-Inne. . . . April 16, 1648. . . . London, 1648. Sm. 4°.
- Knight, C. The English cyclopedia. Arts and sciences. London, 1866-68. 8 v. 4°.
- Knowlton, *Rev.* I. C. Annals of Calais, Maine, and St. Stephen, New Brunswick; including the village of Milltown, Me., and the present town of Milltown, N. B. Calais, 1875. 16°.
- Knox college, Galesburg, Ill. Triennial catalogue, 1866. — Catalogue of the officers and students, 1854-55, 1863-69. Inauguration of N. Bateman as president of, June 23, 1875. Galesburg, 1854-75. In 1 v. 8°.

L.

- Lady's, The, Miscellany; or the weekly visitor. Vol. 13, April 27-Oct. 19, 1811. New York. 8°.
- Lake county, Illinois. The past and present of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc... history of Illinois, history of the north-west... etc. Chicago, 1877. 8°.
- Lamar, J. B., R. M. Charlton *and others*. Polly Peablossom's wedding, and other tales... Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.
- Lancaster, Penn., directory. Bryson's, for 1843. *With reminiscences by* Diffenderffer. Lancaster, 1843. Gopsill's directory of Lancaster, Harrisburg, Lebanon and York, 1863-64. Jersey City, 1863. 2 v. 8° and 12°.
- Lange, J. P., *D. D.* Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, critical, doctrinal and homiletical. O. T. Vol. 2. Exodus... By J. P. Lange... *With* Leviticus... By F. Gardiner, *D. D.* — Vol. 5. The books of Samuel, by Dr. C. F. D. Erdmann. — Vol. 8. The book of Job. A rythmical version, by Prof. T. Lewis. A commentary, by O. Zöckler. — Vol. 11. The prophet Isaiah... by C. W. E. Nägelsbach. — Vol. 13. The book of Ezekiel... by F. W. J. Schröder... *With* the book of Daniel... by Dr. O. Zöckler. New York, 1874-78. 5 v. 8°.
- Lanier, J. F. D. Sketch of the life of. New York, 1870. 8°.
- Lanman, C. The Japanese in America. Edited by. New York, 1872. 12°.
- Lapham, W. B. Records of some of the descendants of George and Maturin Ricker... Augusta, Me., 1877. 8°.
- Larrabee, *Rev.* W. C. Asbury and his coadjutors. Ed. by D. W. Clark, *D. D.* Cincinnati, 1853. 2 v. 16°.
- La Salle county, Illinois. The past and present of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc... history of Illinois, ... etc. Chicago, 1877. 8°.
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de. Carta de, obispo de Chiapa a los muy rev... padres del capitulo provincial de Guatimala y del de Chiapa mostrando su parecer sobre de que no se vendiesen los repartimientos o encomiendas de los Yndios. Año de MDLIV. Londres, 1854. ii, 17 p. Sm. 4°.
- . Carta al... don Mercurino Arborio de Gattinara chanceller de S. Mag. el rey don Carlos en que suplica a s. s. que se le conceda la provincia del Çenu... para poner remedio a los agravios de los Yndios en la tierra firme. Año de MDXX. Londres, 1854. iv, 7 p. Sm. 4°.
- . Carta de... a los muy m. señores presidente y oydores de la real audiencia que residen en la ciudad de Gracias-a-dios, tocante a la libertad y jurisdiccion ecclesiastica y execucion d'lla y a la libertad y remedios de las injusticias y agravios de los Yndios de su obispado. Año de MDXLV. Londres, 1854. iv, 6 p. Sm. 4°.

- Latham, H. On the action of examinations considered as a means of selection. Cambridge, 1877. 12°.
- Lawrence university, Appleton, Wis. Annual catalogues of the corporation, faculty and students, 1856, '58-9, '61-2, '66-7, '68-9, '77-8. In 1 v. 8°.
- Leavitt, J. Selections for reading and speaking for the higher classes in common schools. Reading series, part IV. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- Lebanon, N. H. July 4, 1761: an historical discourse in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the charter of Lebanon, N. H., delivered July 4, 1861, by Rev. D. H. Allen... *With the celebration ceremonies, oration of J. W. Patterson and poem of C. H. Fay.* Boston, 1862. 8°.
- Leclerc, C. Bibliotheca Americana. Histoire, géographie, voyages, archéologie et linguistique des deux Amériques et des îles Philippines. Rédigée par: Paris, 1878. 8°.
- Lee, Chauncey, D. D. Scriptural hymns adapted to sermons designed for revivals. Middletown, Ct., 1824. 12°.
- Lee, Mass. The centennial celebration and centennial history of the town of Lee, Mass. Compiled by Rev. C. M. Hyde, D. D., and Alex. Hyde.... Springfield, 1878. 8°.
- Lee county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc.... history of the north-west, history of Iowa.... etc. Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- Leggo, Wm. The history of the administration of the Rt. Hon. F. Temple, earl of Dufferin, late Gov.-General of Canada. Montreal, 1878. 8°.
- Le Maître, Comte J. Letters on the Spanish inquisition: ... Translated.... with notes.... by F. J. O'Flaherty. 2d ed. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- Lenox library, N. Y. Contributions to a catalogue of:
 No. 1. Voyages of Hulsius, etc. 1877. 24 p.
 No. 2. The Jesuit relations, etc. 1879. 19 p. New York. In 1 v. Sm. 4°.
- Le Roy academic institute, Le Roy, N. Y. Catalogue and circular for 1865-68, 1870-72. In 1 v. 8°.
- Lescarbot, M. Histoire de la Nouvelle-France. Suivie des Muses de la Nouvelle-France. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1866. 3 v. 8°.
- Lesperance, J. The Bastonnais: a tale of the American invasion of Canada in 1775-78. Toronto, 1877. 12°.
- Lester, C. E. Our first hundred years: ... illustrated in its four great periods: colonization, consolidation, development, achievement. 2 v. in 1. *With The United States international exhibition....* New York, 1876. In 1 v. 8°.
- . The Mexican republic. An historic study. New York, 1878. 8°.
- Lever, Chris. *A crucifixe and other poems.* See Fuller Worthies' Library. Vol. 3.

- Lewes, Geo. H. The physical basis of mind.... Being the second series of problems of life and mind. London, 1877. 8°.
- Lewis, C. The new vesper psalter; being a compendium of the Ratisbon edition of the Roman vesperal; containing the Gregorian tunes.... the vesper psalms and the magnificat:.... Boston, 1876. 8°.
- Lewiston and Auburn, Me., directory.... together with a history of Lewiston and Auburn. Lewiston, 1864. 12°.
- Library association of the United Kingdom. Transactions and proceedings of the first annual meeting, Oxford, 1878. Edited by the secretaries, H. R. Tedder and E. C. Thomas. London, 1879. f°.
- Lieblein, J. Recherches sur la chronologie égyptienne d'après les listes généalogiques.... Christiana, 1873.— *With* Die ægyptischen Denkmäler in St. Petersburg, Helsingfors, Upsala and Copenhagen.... Christiana, 1873. In 1 v. 8°.
- Lincolniana. In memoriam. *A collection of eulogies (38) from newspapers and manuscripts.* Boston, Wm. V. Spencer. 1865. Sm. 4°.
- Lincoln university (formerly Ashmun institute), Chester Co., Penn. Catalogues of the officers and students, 1866-69. *With three addresses,* 1857, 1867. In 1 v. 8°.
- Lindsley, D. P. The compendium of tachygraphy; or Lindsley's phonetic short-hand.... Boston, 1866. 8°.
- [Linn, J. B.] The poetical wanderer: containing dissertations on the early poetry of Greece, on tragic poetry and on the power of noble actions on the mind. To which are added several poems... New York, 1796. 18°.
- Linn county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc.... history of the north-west, history of Iowa.... Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Litchfield (Conn.) centennial celebration, July 4, 1876. Historical address by Geo. C. Woodruff. Hartford, 1876. 8°.
- Literary and historical society of Quebec. Third series of historical documents. Quebec and Montreal. 1871. 8°. *Contents:*
1. Histoire du Montréal, 1640-1672: et abrégé de la mission de Kente.
 2. Journal des operations de l'armée américaine lors de l'invasion de Canada, en 1775-76. Par J. B. Badaeux.
 3. Recueil de ce qui s'est passé en Canada au sujet de la guerre tant des Anglais que des Iroquois, depuis l'année 1682.
 4. Journal of the siege of Quebec, 1760. By Gen. J. Murray.
- . Fourth series. Quebec, 1875. *Contents:*
1. Journal of the expedition up the river St. Lawrence, 1759.
 2. General orders in Wolfe's army during.... *this* expedition.
 3. Journal du siège de Québec en 1759. Par J. C. Panet.
 4. Journal of the siege.... of Quebec by the American rebels in.... 1775-76.
- Littre, E. Histoire de la langue française.... 7me éd. Paris. 2 v. 12°.

- Livermore, Rev. S. T. A history of Block island from its discovery in 1514 to the present time, 1876. Hartford, 1876. 12°.
- Liverpool literary and philosophical society. Proceedings, 1877-78. No. 32. Liverpool, 1878. 8°.
- Livingston county (N. Y.) historical society. *Proceedings and addresses* at the 25th annual meeting, at Geneseo, Jan., 1878; 3d, 1879; 4th, 1880. In 1 v. 8°.
- Locke, R. A. The moon hoax: or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings....New York, 1859. 8°.
- Lomax, Judith. The notes of an American lyre. Richmond, Va., 1813. 18°.
- London, Eng. Analytical index to the series of records known as Remembrancia....A. D. 1579-1664....London, 1878. 8°.
- London and north-western railway, Eng. The official tourist's picturesque guide...embracing information respecting tours in England, Ireland and Scotland....Ed. by G. Shaw. London, 1876. 16°.
- Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. Edited by:....America. Middle states. Boston, 1879. Sm. 4°.
- Loubat, J. F. The medallic history of the United States of America, 1776-1876....Vol. 1, text. Vol. 2, plates. New York, 1878. 2 v. 4°.
- Louisiana. Annual report of the state superintendent of public education for 1867 and 1868; for 1869, 1870, 1874... In 1 v. 8°.
- Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college, Baton Rouge. Vol. 2. Official register, 1872-73, 1877-78. Report of supervisors....Feb., 1878. New Orleans. In 1 v. 8°.
- Love, C. Mr. Love's case:....his several petitions to parliament...narrative of the late dangerous design against the state...Mr. Love's speech and prayer on the scaffold, on Towerhill, Aug. 21, 1651....London, 1651. 67 p. *With*, Mr. Love's prophecy, etc. 16 p. In 1 v. Sm. 4°.
- Lovell, A. A. Worcester in the war of the revolution: embracing the acts of the town from 1765 to 1783....Worcester, 1876. 8°.
- Lovell, J. A funeral oration delivered at the opening of the annual meeting of the town, March 14, 1742, in Faneuil Hall in Boston: occasioned by the death of the founder, Peter Faneuil.... Boston, 1743. Sm. 4°.
- [Low, Samuel.] Winter displayed, a poem:....By an American. New York, 1784. 8°.
- Lowdermilk, W. H. History of Cumberland, Md., from the time of the Indian town Canctucuc, in 1728, up to the present day, embracing an account of Washington's first campaign and battle of Fort Necessity, together with a history of Braddock's expedition, etc. *With*, Gen. Edward Braddock's orderly books from Feb. 26 to June 17, 1755.... Washington, 1878. 8°.
- Lowell, C., D. D. [Sermons (3) collected.] Boston and Cambridge, 1821-45. In 1 v. 8°.

- Lowell directory. For 1849. Lowell, 1849. 12°.
- Luminalia, or the festival of light. 1637. *See* Fuller Worthies' library. Vol. 4.
- Lunt, Geo. The origin of the late war: traced from the beginning of the constitution to the revolt of the southern states. New York, 1866. 12°.
- Lyceum of natural history of New York. Annals. Vol. 10. New York, 1874. 8°.
- Lyman, A. The American reader: . . . for the use of schools. 2d ed. Portland, Me. 1811. 12°.
- Lyman, Rev. E. Farewell discourse. A sermon preached in Plymouth, Conn., June 8, 1851. . . . in the First Cong. Society. New Haven, 1852. 8°.
- Lyman, Joseph, D. D. A sermon delivered at Northampton, Nov. 11, 1819, at the interment of the Hon. Caleb Strong, late governor of . . . Massachusetts. *With*, Genealogy of the Strong family. Northampton, 1819. 8°.
- Lyman, Rev. P. W. Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration, in Easthampton, Mass., July 4, 1876. Springfield, Mass., 1877. 8°.

M.

- Macaulay, Jas., M. D. Plea for mercy to animals. London (1875). Sm. 4°.
- McCaffrey, Rev. J. Discourse on the Rt. Rev. John Dubois, D. D., bishop of New York . . . pronounced Jan. 24, 1843. Gettysburg, 1843. 8°.
- McCarthy, Justin. A history of our own times from the accession of Queen Victoria (1837), to the Berlin congress. No. 1, containing Vols. I and II. New York, 1879. Sm. f°.
- Maccarty, Rev. T. The advice of Joab to the host of Israel . . . considered . . . in two discourses, delivered at Worcester, April 5, 1759. Being the day of the publick annual fast . . . and the day preceding the general muster . . . for inlisting the soldiers for the intended expedition against Canada. Boston, 1759. *With*, A sermon preached at Worcester, July 2, 1778, on occasion of the execution of James Buchanan . . . Norwich, 1778. In 1 v. 8°.
- McCook, H. C. The natural history of the agricultural ant of Texas. . . . Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.
- McDaniel, H. F., and N. A. Taylor. The coming empire: or, two thousand miles in Texas on horseback. New York (1877). 12°.
- Macdonald, J. M., D. D. President Lincoln: his figure in history: a discourse delivered in . . . Princeton, N. J., June 1, 1865. New York, 1865. *See* Lincoln eulogies, Vol. 6.
- McDonogh, J. The olographic will of John McDonogh . . . formerly of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1850. *With*, Annual reports of the trustees of the McDonogh educational fund and institute of Baltimore, 1859, 1865; and other (4) papers and reports. In 1 v. 8°.

- McDowall, Rev. J. R. Charges preferred against the New York female benevolent society and the auditing committee in 1835 and 1836, by, answered . . . New York, 1836. *With*, Trial of the Rev. J. R. McDowall by the third presbytery of New York, 1836. In 1 v. 8°.
- Macedon academy, Macedon Centre, N. Y. Catalogue for 1851-2, '53, '56, '57, '61, '63, '73. In 1 v. 8°.
- McGee, T. D'Arcy. A popular history of Ireland: from the earliest period to the emancipation of the Catholics. New York, 1863. 2 v. 12°.
- . Speeches and addresses, chiefly on . . . the British-American union. London, 1865. 12°.
- . The poems of: With copious notes. Also an introduction and biographical sketch by Mrs. J. Sadlier. . . . New York, 1869. 12°.
- . [Writings (4) collected.] Quebec and Montreal, 1865, '66, '67. In 1 v. 8°.
- M'Jilton, Rev. J. N. [Discourses (4) collected.] Baltimore, 1845-48. In 1 v. 8°.
- M'Kendree college, Lebanon, Ill. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1859-62, '68-69, '71-72.—Triennial catalogue, 1858-9, 1864-5. St. Louis and Alton. In 1 v. 8°.
- McKnight, C. Our western border, its life, combats, adventures, forays . . . one hundred years ago: . . . old border chronicles. . . . Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.
- McLean county, Illinois. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc. . . . history of Illinois. . . . history of the north-west. . . . Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- McPherson, E. A political manual for 1868. Washington. 8°.
- . A handbook of politics for 1874: being a record. . . . from July 15, 1872, to July 15, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.
- McSherry, R., *M. D.* Essays and lectures on the early history of Maryland: Mexico and Mexican affairs: A Mexican campaign: Homœopathy: Elements of hygiene: Health and happiness. Baltimore, 1869. iv, 125 p. 8°.
- Madison, Dane county, Wis., and surrounding towns: being a history and guide to places of. . . . note found in the towns of Dane county: . . . Madison, 1877. 12°.
- Mad river valley pioneer. Vol. 1, No. 1. *Containing*, Inaugural address of the Mad river valley pioneer and historical association, delivered at its organization, May 2, 1850, by the Rev. A. H. Bassett. Springfield, Ohio, 1870. Pam. v. 2140.
- Maffitt, J. N. Tears of contrition: or sketches of the life of: with religious and moral reflections. . . . Poetic effusions. . . . New London, 1821. 16°.
- Magazine, The, of American history, with notes and queries. Vol. 1, 2, 1877, '78. New York. 2 v. Sm. 4°.
- Magee, Irving, *D. D.* Reformation sermon preached on the 358th anniversary of the reformation. . . . Albany. Albany, 1875. 8°.

- Mahoning valley historical society. Historical collections of the Mahoning valley, *Ohio*: containing an account of the two pioneer reunions: . . . facts . . . relating to the sale and settlement of the lands belonging to the Connecticut land company, and history . . . both general and local. Vol. 1. Youngstown, Ohio, 1876. 8°.
- Maine. Twenty-second for 1877, twenty-third for 1878, report of the secretary of the board of agriculture. Augusta, 1877, '79. 2 v. 8°.
- Maine nineteenth regiment association. Reunions of, at Portland, Bath, Belfast, Augusta and Richmond . . . Augusta, 1878. 8°.
- Maine state year-book and annual register for 1871: year-book and legislative manual for 1873-4. Portland, 1869, '73. 2 v. 16°.
- Malleon, Col. G. B. History of the Indian mutiny, 1857-58. Commencing from the close of the second volume of Sir John Kaye's history of the Sepoy war. London, 1878. 8°.
- Main, H. Inauguration of the statue of Horace Mann in the state-house grounds, Boston, July 4, 1865, with the addresses of Gov. Andrew . . . and others. Boston, 1865. 4°.
- Mansfield, E. D. Personal memories. Social, political and literary . . . 1803-1843. Cincinnati, 1879. 12°.
- Maplewood young ladies' institute, Pittsfield, Mass. Catalogue and circular, 1842-46, 1850, '56, 1860-63, 1868-9, 1871-2. New York, Boston, etc. In 1 v. 8°.
- Marble, Manton. Letter to Abraham Lincoln, May 23, 1863, *on the forgery in the World*. New York, 1867. 25 p. 8°.
- Marietta college, Marietta, Ohio. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1845-6, 1858-61, 1864-5, '67-8, '68-9, '74-5, '79-80.—Triennial, 1879.—Celebration of the 25th anniversary . . . with the addresses, June 27, 1860. Marietta. In 1 v. 8°.
- Maritime association of the port of New York. Its charter and by-laws, list of officers and members, annual reports, etc., Jan., 1879. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Marshall, L. Sabbath songs for children's worship. A new book of hymns and tunes for Sabbath-schools . . . Boston, 1869. Ob. 12°.
- Marshall county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc. . . . history of the north-west, history of Iowa . . . Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Martin, E. W. History of the grange movement: or, the farmers' war against monopolies . . . With a history of the rise and progress of the order of patrons of husbandry, its objects, present condition and prospects. To which is added sketches of the leading grangers. Philadelphia (1873). 8°.
- Martin, F. The statesman's year-book . . . For 1877, '78, '79. London, 1877-79. 3 v. 12°.
- Maryland. A hand-book of laws, journals and documents of Maryland. 1692 to the year 1800. Baltimore, 1878. Sm. 4°.
- Mason, F. H. The 12th Ohio cavalry: a record of its organization and services in the war of the rebellion . . . Cleveland, O., 1871. 8°.

- Mason, T. B. M.** Occasional papers, 1875-77. *With*, Experiments on repeating rifles....1879. *And*, The preservation of life-at sea....1879. New York. In 1 v. 8°.
- Massachusetts.** Official topographical atlas of Massachusetts fromsurveys. Compiled by Walling and Gray. Boston, 1871. 49 p. f°.
- . Fifteenth annual report of the board of charities, Jan., 1879. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- . Reports....on the hours of labor....1866, '67, '68, '75. Boston, 1866-75. 8°. Pam. v. 2145.
- . State normal school, Salem. Register and circular for 1857-1876. In 1 v. 8°.
- Massachusetts Historical society.** Collections. Fifth series. Vol. 6. Diary of S. Sewall, 1699-1714. Vol. II. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- . Proceedings. For 1878; vol. 1, for 1791-1835. Boston, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Massachusetts peace society.** Second, fourth, seventh and tenth annual reports. Boston, 1818-26. 8°. Pam. v. 2165.
- Mather, Increase.** Kometographia. Or a discourse concerning comets....As also two sermons occasioned by the late blazing stars.... Boston, 1683, 82. 16°.
- Mather, Rev. Samuel.** The departure and character of Elijah considered and improved. A sermon after the decease of the very reverend and learned Cotton Mather, D. D., F. R. S....Boston, 1728. 12°.
- . The fall of the mighty lamented. A funeral discourse upon the death of....Carolina, queen consort to his majesty of Great Britain....preach'd on March 23, 1737....in Boston. Boston, 1738. 8°.
- . The faithful man abounding with blessings. A funeral discourse upon the death of the Hon. Thomas Hutchinson... Boston, 1740. 8°.
- . The Lord's prayer: or, a new attempt to recover the right version and genuine meaning of that prayer. Boston, 1766. 8°.
- Mathew, Father, Theobald.** Illustrated memoir of Father Mathew. With an account of the Father Mathew tower at Cork.... Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.
- Mathews, Wm., LL. D.** Words, their use and abuse. Chicago, 1879. 12°.
- Matson, N.** Memories of Shaubena. With incidents relating to the early settlement of the west. Chicago, 1878. 12°.
- May.** A genealogy of the descendants of John May, who came from England to Roxbury in America, 1640. Boston, 1878. Sm. 4°.
- Mayhew, J., D. D.** Two discourses delivered Oct. 9, 1760. Beinga day of public thanksgiving for the success of his majesty's arms, more especially in the entire reduction of Canada. Boston, 1760. 8°.

- Maynwaring, A. The life and posthumous works of . . . in prose and verse . . . Ed. by J. Oldmixon. London, 1715. 8°.
- Mayo, Rev. A. D. The nation's sacrifice. Abraham Lincoln. Two discourses . . . Apr. 16 and 19, 1865 . . . Cincinnati, 1865. 8°. See Lincoln eulogies, vol 6.
- Mead, Rev. S. A sermon delivered Dec. 29, 1799, occasioned by the death of General Washington . . . Salem, 1800. 8°. See Washington eulogies, vol. 5.
- Means, Rev. J. H. Dorchester, Mass., past and present. A sermon . . . Dec. 26, 1869. Boston, 1870. With, Sermons and addresses commemorative of the 25th anniversary of the ordination of . . . Dorchester, July 13 and 14, 1873. Boston, 1873. In 1 v. 8°.
- Mechanicville academy, Mechanicville, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1862-3, '68-72, '75-76, '77-8. In 1 v. 8°.
- Medical society of the state of New York. Transactions for 1878. Syracuse, 1878. 8°.
- Medlicott, W. G. Catalogue of a selection of books formed by . . . Early English and early French literature . . . Boston, 1878. 8°.
- Meigs, J. F. A history of the first quarter of the second century of the Pennsylvania hospital . . . Philadelphia, 1877. 8°.
- Melbourne observatory. Monthly records of results of observations in meteorology, terrestrial magnetism, etc., taken . . . Jan.; 1872-Dec., 1874 . . . Melbourne, 1872-74. In 1 v. 8°.
- Memoires secrets, tirés des archives des souveraines de l'Europe, depuis le regne de Henri IV. Amsterdam, 1765-7. 10 v. 18°.
- Memoirs of literature. Containing a large account of many valuable books . . . In 8 vols. (1710-14). 2d ed. revised . . . London, 1722. In 4 v. Also the new series by the same author, M. de la Roche, entitled New memoirs of literature, containing an account of new books . . . with dissertations . . . Vols. 1-6. London, 1725-27. In all, 10 v. 12°.
- Men of the time . . . 10th ed . . . By T. Cooper. London, 1879. 12°.
- Mercer, A. S. Washington territory. The great north-west. Her material resources and claims to emigration . . . Utica, N. Y., 1865. 8°. Pam. v. 2163.
- [Mercer, C. F.] The weakness and inefficiency of the government of the United States . . . By a late American statesman. Ed. by a member of the Middle Temple, London. London, 1863. 12°.
- Merwin, Rev. S. A discourse on the completion of fifty years service in the ministry . . . delivered . . . New Haven, Feb. 25, 1855. New Haven, 1855. 8°.
- Mes del sagrado corazon de Jesus. Corregido . . . por don M. de Neira. 4 ta ed. Madrid, 1861. Sq. 16°.
- Michaux, F. A., and T. Nuttall. The North American sylvia; or, a description of the forest trees of the United States . . . To which is added a description of the most useful of the European forest trees . . . From the French of F. A. Michaux . . . In 3 vols.

- With two other volumes numbered as vols. 4 and 5 of the same series, entitled The North American sylvia; or a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia, not described in the work of F. A. Michaux.... By T. Nuttall. Three vols. in two. .. Philadelphia, 1865. 5 v. Roy. 8°.*
- Michigan.** [Various documents (5) illustrating its history.] Lansing, 1841-76. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Thirty-ninth for 1875; fortieth for 1876; forty-first for 1877, annual report of the supt. of public instruction. Lansing, 1876-8. 3 v. 8°.
- . Governors' messages, *eight collected* 1850-73. Pam. v. 2154.
- . Fifth annual report of the secretary of state, relating to insurance, for 1874. Parts I, II. Lansing, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
- . Legislative manual for 1879-80. Lansing, 1879. 12°.
- . Annual report of the adjutant-general for 1861; for 1862. Lansing, 1861-2. 8°. Pam. v. 2154.
- Mickley, J. J.** Brief account of murders by the Indians, and the cause thereof, in Northampton county, Penn., October 8, 1763. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.
- Middleborough, Mass.** Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Middleborough, Oct. 13, 1869..... Middleborough, 1870. 8°.
- Middlebury, Vt.** Oration by Prof. B. Kellogg, and poem of Mrs. J. C. R. Dorr, delivered at the pioneer centennial celebration, July 4, 1866. Middlebury, 1866. 8°.
- Middlebury academy, Wyoming, N. Y.** Annual catalogue for 1854, '55, '57, '58, '75-76. In 1 v. 8°.
- Mighty, The,** destroyer displayed in some account of the dreadful havoc made by the mistaken use, as well as abuse, of distilled spirituous liquors.... Philadelphia, 1788. 12°.
- Miles, Geo. H.** A review of Hamlet. Baltimore, 1870. 8°.
- Miller, Hugh.** Macaulay on Scotland. A critique. Boston, 1857. 16°.
- Miller, J. W.** Poems and sketches. Boston, 1830. 12°.
- Miller, S. A.** The American palæozoic fossils: a catalogue of the genera and species, with names of authors, dates, places of publication, groups of rocks in which found.... the stratigraphical geology of the palæozoic rocks. Cincinnati, 1877. Roy. 8°.
- Miller, S., D. D.** The life of Samuel Miller, second professor in the theological seminary.... at Princeton, N. J. Philadelphia, 1869. 2 v. 12°.
- Milwaukee female college, Milwaukee, Wis.** Annual catalogue of the officers and students for 1854-59, '61-2. Milwaukee. In 1 v. 8°.
- Minnesota.** Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction for the year ending Sept. 30, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873. Saint Paul, 1871-74. In 1 v. 8°.
- . The geological and natural history survey of Minnesota.

- The 6th annual report for the year 1877. N. H. Winchell, state geologist. Minneapolis, 1878. 8°.
- Minto, Wm. *Life of Daniel Defoe*. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Miss Columbia's public school: or, will it blow over? By a cosmopolitan. . . . New York, 1871. 12°.
- Missionary society of Connecticut. [Reports and documents of, collected.] Hartford, 1794-1830. In 2 v. 8°.
- Mississippi. Annual report of the superintendent of public education for 1871, 1873, '74, '75. Jackson, 1872-75. In 1 v. 8°.
- Missouri university at Columbia, Mo. Vol. 2. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1846, 1877-79.—Report by the curators . . . containing catalogue. . . . 1871-72. In 1 v. 8°.
- Mitchener, C. H. Ohio annals. Historic events in the Tuscarawas and Muskingum valleys, and in other portions of the state of Ohio. Adventures of Post, Heckewelder and Zeisberger: Legends and traditions of the Kophs, mound builders, red and white men. Dayton, O., 1876. 8°.
- Moffat, R. S. The economy of consumption: an omitted chapter in political economy. London, 1878. 8°.
- Molière, J. B. P. The dramatic works of, rendered into English by H. Van Lann. A new edition with . . . notes. . . . Philadelphia, 1878. 3 v. 8°.
- Mongredien, A. Trees and shrubs for English plantations: a selection and description of the most ornamental trees and shrubs, native and foreign, which will flourish in the open air in our climate. . . . London, 1870. 8°.
- Monmouth college, Monmouth, Ill. Annual circular and catalogue of the officers and students for 1859-65, '68-9, '71-2, '74-5. In 1 v. 8°.
- Monson academy, Monson, Mass. Catalogue of trustees, instructors and students, 1852, '56, '64, '67, '69, '71, '74-77. Springfield. In 1 v. 8°.
- Montgomery, Cora. Eagle pass: or, life on the border. New York, 1852. 12°.
- Moody, D. L. Narrative of Messrs. Moody and Sankey's labors in Scotland and Ireland. Also in Manchester, Sheffield and Birmingham, England. New York, 1875. 8°.
- Moody, D. L. Moody's anecdotes and illustrations. . . . Compiled by J. B. McClure. 8th ed. Chicago, 1877. 12°.
- Morgan, H. J. Bibliotheca Canadensis: or, a manual of Canadian literature. Ottawa, 1867. Roy. 8°.
- Morgan, Wm. More light on masonry: or, Morgan reviewed. With an appendix. By one of the fraternity. . . . Rochester, 1827. 12°.
- Morgan, Wm. F., D. D. Sermons preached. . . . New York, April 16 and 23, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. See Lincoln eulogies, Vol. 6.
- Morison, J. C. *Life of Edward Gibbon*. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Morrell, T. Sermon on the death of General George Washington

-22d of Feb., 1800....Baltimore. Balt., 1800. *See* Washington eulogies, Vol. 5.
- Morrill, Rev. I. Faith in divine providence, the great support of God's people in perilous times. A sermon preached at Lexington, April 19, 1780....Boston, 1780. 8°.
- Morris, W. O. The French revolution and first empire:.... Withthe bibliography of the subject....by A. D. White. New York, 1874. 16°.
- Morse, Rev. C. F. Historical discourse....at Atkinson, N. H., on the centennial anniversary of the Congregational church....Lawrence, Mass., 1875. 8°.
- Morton, Wm. T. G., *M. D.* Remarks on the proper mode of administering sulphuric ether by inhalation. Boston, 1847. 16°.
- Moss, Rev. L. Annals of the U. S. christian commission. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.
- Mount Auburn. The picturesque pocket companion and visitor's guide through Mt. Auburn....Boston, 1839. 18°.
- Mount Holyoke female seminary, South Hadley, Mass. Annual catalogue, 1847-8, '53-4, '62-3, '64-5, '66-7, '72-3, '73-4, '76-7, '77-8.—Historical sketch of Mt. Holyoke seminary....by Mary O. Nutting. Washington, 1876. 24 p. In 1 v. 8°.
- Mueller, F. Max. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India....London, 1878. 8°.
- Munford, G. W. The jewels of Virginia: a lecture, delivered... in Richmond, Jan. 13, 1867. Richmond, 1867. 8°.
- Munro collegiate institute, Elbridge, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1854-5, '61-2, '66-7, '70-75, '75-6, with a historical sketch of the institution, '77-8. In 1 v. 8°.
- Munsell, J. Catalogue of books on printing and the kindred arts; embracing, also, works on copyright, liberty of the press, libel, literary property, bibliography, etc. Albany, 1868. 47 p. 8°.
- Munson, L. The early history of Manchester, Vt. An address, Dec. 27, 1875. Manchester, 1876. 8°.
- Munger, H. The life and religious experience of:....Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1861. 18°.
- Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in Russia, Poland and Finland. 2d revised edition. London, 1868. 12°.
- . A handbook for travellers in Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 3d ed. revised. London, 1871. 12°.
- Murray, Lindley. Sequel to the English reader:....New York, 1801. 12°.
- Murrell, J. A. The life and adventures of:....New York, 1847. 8°.
- Muscatine county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc....history of the north-west, history of Iowa....etc. Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- Myer, A. J. A manual of signals for the use of signal officers in the field....etc. Washington, 1879. 12°.

- Myers, J. C. A daily journal of the 192d regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. . . . in the service of the United States for one hundred days. Philadelphia, 1864. 16°.
- Myers, P. H. The first of the Knickerbockers: a tale of 1673. New York, 1879. 12°.

N.

- Nares, *Capt. Sir* G. S. Narrative of a voyage to the polar sea during 1875-6 in H. M. ships "Alert" and "Discovery." With notes on the natural history, ed. by H. W. Feilden. . . . 4th ed. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- Nash, Wallis. Oregon: there and back in 1877. London, 1878. 12°.
- Nason, Rev. E. The congregational tune book: being a selection from the standard choral music of the church. . . . Boston, 1858. Ob. 16°.
- . The Howe family gathering at Harmony Grove, South Framingham, Aug. 31, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8°.
- . Billerica. A centennial oration, July 4, 1876. Lowell, 1876. 8°.
- National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions, Brighton meeting, 1875. London, 1876. 8°.
- National association of wool manufacturers. Bulletin. Vol. 8, 1878. Boston, 1878. 8°.
- National freedmen's relief association. The national freedman, a monthly journal. Vol. 1, 2. March 1, 1865, to Sept. 15, 1866. New York. In 1 v. 8°.
- National temperance society and publication house. Second-twelfth annual report, May, 1867-1877. New York. In 1 v. 8°.
- Naudé, G. Science des princes, ou considérations politiques sur les coups d'état. Avec Les reflexions historiques, morales, chrétiennes et politiques. De L. D. M. . . . (*Louis Dumay*.) 1752. 3 v. in 4. 12°.
- Neal, J. Portland, *Me.*, illustrated. Portland, 1874. 12°.
- Neale, R. H., *D. D.* An address delivered on the 200th anniversary of the organization of the First Baptist church, Boston, June 7, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°.
- Nebraska. Fifth annual report of the state superintendent of public instruction for . . . 1873. Lincoln, 1873. 8°.
- Neef, J. The method of instructing children rationally in . . . reading and writing. Philadelphia, 1813. 12°.
- Neill, *Rev.* E. D. The colonial governors of Virginia: Francis West, 1627-29; Dr. John Pott, 1629-30; Capt. John Smith, 1608-9; Edward M. Wingfield, 1607.—The portrait of Patrick Henry.—Capt. Chris. Newport. Newsp. slips, 1877. 67 p. 8°.
- Newburyport, Mass. Presentation of the statue of Washington to Newburyport, 1879. Roy. 8°.
- Newell, R. S. The martyr president. New York, 1865. 12°.
- Newell, *Rev.* Wm. The Christian scholar. A discourse. . . . Cam-

- bridge....on....the death of Mr. Andrews Norton, Sept. 25, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. *With*, The pastor's remembrances. A discourse....Cambridge, May 27, 1855, on the completion of the 25th year of his ministry. Cambridge, 1855. *And*, Two discourses occasioned by the death of Jared Sparks and of Charles Beck. Cambridge, 1866. In 1 v. 8°.
- New England business directory for 1875. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Boston, 1875. 8°.
- Newhall, J. R. Centennial memorial of Lynn, Mass., embracing an historical sketch, 1629-1876....Lynn, 1876. 8°.
- New Hampshire. 5th-8th annual report of the board of agriculture, 1875-78. Concord, Manchester, 1875-9. 4 v. 8°.
- . The geology of N. H. Vol. 3. *Containing* Part III, surface geology; Part IV, mineralogy and lithology. Part V, economic geology. Concord, 1878. In 1 v. 4°.
- . Report of the adjutant-general for the year ending May 20, 1863-1864, 1871, 1874. Concord, Nashua, 1863-74. In 1 v. 8°.
- New Jersey. Report of the state board of education and state superintendent of public instruction for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1872; Aug. 31, 1873. Trenton, 1872-73. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Report on a survey of the boundary line between New Jersey and New York, made in July and August, 1874. Geo. H. Cook, state geologist. New Brunswick, 1874. 48 p. *With*, Annual report of the state geologist for 1875; for 1876; for 1877. Trenton, 1875-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Annual message of Gov. Joel Parker, session of 1873, of 1874, of 1875. Trenton, 1873-75. Pam. v. 2159.
- New Jersey historical society. Proceedings. Vol. 3, 4, 1872-74, 1875-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Newman, F. W. The crimes of the house of Hapsburg against its own liege subjects. London, 1853. 12°.
- New Orleans directory for 1846. Michel & Co. N. O., 1846. 12°.
- News from New England, being a true and last account of the present bloody wars carried on betwixt the infidels, natives, and the English Christians, and converted Indians of New England....as it was sent over by a factor of New England to a merchant in London. London, printed, 1676. Boston, reprinted, 1850. 20 p. Sm. 4°.
- New South Wales. Report of the council of education upon the condition of the public schools....for 1877. Sidney, 1878. Roy. 8°.
- . Mines and mineral statistics. Annual report of the department of mines for 1875; for 1876. Sydney, 1876, '77. In 1 v. Sm. 4°.
- New York state. New topographical atlas and gazetteer of New York, comprising a topographical view of the several counties of the state, together with a railroad map, geological and meteorological maps:....N. Y. Asher and Adams. 79, xviii p. f°.

- New York state. 24th annual report of the superintendent of public instruction, transmitted January 2, 1878; 25th January, 1879. Albany, 1878, '79. 2 v. 8°.
- . Manual for the use of the legislature for 1879. Albany, 18°.
- . Adjutant-general's report for 1878. Albany, 1879. 8°.
- . Illustrations of Devonian fossils: gasteropoda, pteropoda, cephalopoda, crustacea and corals of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung groups. By James Hall. *Plates to vols. 5 and 6.* Albany, 1876. 4°.
- . [Legislative reports and other papers (14) relating to the natural history of the state.] Albany, 1840-56. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Original record of the names of the visitors from the state of New York to the Philadelphia centennial exhibition of 1876 3 v. f°.
- . Report of the state engineer and surveyor on the railroads of the state for 1877; for 1878. Albany, 1878, '79. 2 v. 8°.
- . 90th annual report of the regents of the university, transmitted February, 1877; February, 1878. Albany, 1877, '78. 2 v. 8°.
- New York city. College of the city of N. Y. Annual registers, 18th-23d, 1866-72.—Annual reports of trustees for 1866-70, '73-76, '78.—Annual reports of the faculty for 1870, 72. New York, 1866-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- . 15th for 1856; 18th for 1859; 19th for 1860; 21st for 1862; 22d for 1863; 24th for 1865; 26th for 1867; 27th for 1868; 29th for 1870; 30th for 1871; 31st for 1872; 37th for 1879, annual report of the board of education. New York, 1857-79. 12 v. 8°.
- . Manual of the board of education for 1879. New York, 1879. 18°.
- . Directory of the board of education. January, 1879. New York. 18°.
- . Journal of the board of education. 1878. New York. 8°.
- . Taxes and assessments. Report of the commissioners, 1878. With special report on the Brooklyn bridge. New York, 1878. 8°.
- New York Bible society. 28th, 1851, 53d, 1877, annual report. New York, 1851-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- New York chamber of commerce. Tribute of, to the memory of Gen. John A. Dix, May 1, 1879. Addresses by A. N. Low and E. C. Cowdin. New York, 1879. 8°.
- . 21st annual report for 1878-79. New York, 1879. 8°.
- New York city directory, for year ending May 1, 1876; May 1, 1878; May 1, 1879. New York. 3 v. 8°.
- New York civil list. Edition of 1878. Albany, 1878. 12°.
- New York Conference seminary, Charlottesville, N. Y. Catalogue of officers and students first term, 1850-51, 1853, '54, '59, '64. Albany, 1850-64. In 1 v. 8°.

- New York historical society. Collections. Vol. 8 for 1875. Letters of Gen. Jas. Pattison and letters to Gen. L. Morris: vol. 9, for 1876. Colden letter-books. Vol. 1, 1760-65. New York, 1876, '77. 2 v. 8°.
- New York, The, military magazine; devoted to the interests of the militia throughout the Union. *Weekly*. Vol. 1, June 12-Dec. 11, 1841. New York, 1841. Roy. 8°.
- New York produce exchange. Annual report for 1878. New York, 1879. 8°.
- New York quarterly magazine. Vol. 1. Oct. 1836-July, 1837. New York. 8°.
- New York seventh regiment. Recollections of the early days of the national guard, comprising the prominent events in the history of.... By an ex-orderly sergeant.... New York, 1868. Roy. 8°.
- New York state Sunday school teachers' association. Proceedings, 23d annual convention, at Albany, 1878. Albany, 1878. 8°.
- New York state teachers' association. Proceedings of the 27th annual meeting of, in Lockport, 1871; 29th, Utica, 1873; 31st, Fredonia, 1875; 32d, Watkins, 1876. 1872-76. In 1 v. 8°.
- Nichols, J. Memoirs of George Hardinge, F. R. S., senior justice of the counties of Brecon, Glamorgan and Radnor:.... London, 1818. 8°.
- Nordhoff, C. Cape Cod and all along shore: stories. New York, 1868. 12°.
- Norris, John. The poems of: *See* Fuller Worthies' Library. Vol. 3.
- North Carolina. Report of the superintendent of public instruction for the year ending June 30, 1873; June 30, 1874. Raleigh, 1873, '74. In 1 v. 8°.
- North Granville ladies' seminary, North Granville, N. Y. Annual catalogue of the officers, instructors, patrons and pupils, 1855-6, 1858, '59, '60-7, '69. In 1 v. 8°.
- Northrop, B. G., *LL.D.* Lessons from European schools and the American centennial. New York, 1878.—*With*, The legal prevention of illiteracy.... New York, 1878.—*And*, The schools of forestry and industrial schools of Europe, with other papers. New York, 1878. *Also*, Economic tree planting. New York, 1878. In 1 v. 8°.
- North-Western university, Evanston and Chicago, Ill. Catalogue of, 1860-62, '66-69, '73-74.—Catalogue of the preparatory school of 1867-8. Evanston, Chicago; 1860-74. In 1 v. 8°.
- Norton, A. B. Descendants and ancestors of Charles Norton of Guilford, Conn. Parts 1, 2. Washington, 1856. 26 p. 8°.
- Norton, A. T. History of Sullivan's campaign against the Iroquois.... Lima, N. Y., 1879. 8°.
- Norton, C. L., and J. Habberton. Canoeing in Kanuckia, or haps and mishaps afloat and ashore of the statesman, the editor, the artist and the scribbler.... New York, 1878. 12°.

- Norwich, Conn., directory, 1860. By W. H. Boyd: Stedman's for 1865; for 1866. Norwich, 1860, '65-66. 3 v. 12°.
- Notice sur le territoire et la mission de l'Oregon. Tirée des Mélanges Religieux. Montréal, 1845. 8°.
- Nova Scotia directory. Hutchinson's Nova Scotia directory for 1866-67. . . . Halifax, 1866. 1049 p. 8°.
- Noyes, J. H. [Writings collected.] Oneida, New York, 1872-3. In 1 v. 8°.

O.

- Oakland college, Claiborne county, Mpi. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1850-51, with a list of the alumni: for 1845, 1852-53, '55-56. Natchez, New Orleans, 1845-56. In 1 v. 8°.
- Ochino, B. The case of divorce and re-marriage thereupon, discussed. . . . *With, Memoirs of B. Ochino and essay on divorce and re-marriage.* By Sir Charles Wolsely. London, 1673. 12°.
- O'Connell, J. F. A residence of eleven years in New Holland and the Caroline islands. . . . Boston, 1836. 18°.
- Officers of our union army and navy. Their lives, their portraits. Vol. 1. Boston (1862). *See* Dudley D.
- Ogden, U., D. D. Two discourses occasioned by the death of General Geo. Washington. . . . Newark, N. J. . . . Dec. 29, 1799. Philadelphia, 1800. *See*, Washington eulogies, vol. 5.
- Ogle county, Illinois. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc. . . . history of the north-west, history of Illinois. . . . etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- O'Gorman, Miss Edith. Trials and persecutions of. . . Hartford, 1871. 12°.
- Ohio. Thirty-first, for 1876, thirty-second, for 1877, report of the state board of agriculture. Columbus, 1877, '78. 2 v. 8°.
- . Final report of the Ohio state board of centennial managers to the General Assembly of the state. Columbus, 1877. 8°.
- . Auditor's report for 1873, 1878. Columbus, 1873, '79. 2 v. 8°.
- . Annual report of the commissioner of railroads for 1877. Columbus, 1878. 8°.
- . Annual report of the commissioner of statistics for 1859; for 1877. 1860, '78. 2 v. 8°.
- . Annual report of the secretary of state. . . . including the statistical report. . . . for 1874. Columbus, 1875. 8°.
- Ohio Wesleyan university, Delaware, Ohio. Catalogue for 1861-2, 1864-69. — Triennial catalogue, 1862, 1865. Cincinnati, 1861-68. In 1 v. 8°.
- Old book collector's miscellany: or, a collection of readable reprints (8) of literary rarities, illustrative of the history, literature, manners and biography of the English nation during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Edited by Charles Hindley. Vol. 1. London, 1871. In 1 v. 8°.
- Old Colony memorial and Plymouth county advertiser. *Newsp.*

- Vol. 2, 3. May 3, 1823—April 23, 1825. Plymouth, Mass. 2 v. f°.
- Onderdonk, B. T., *Bp., D. D.* [Tracts (17) concerning him: collected.] 1841-59. In 1 v. 8°.
- O'Neill, *Gen. J.* Official report of Gen. John O'Neill, president of the Fenian brotherhood, on the attempt to invade Canada May 25, 1870.... Also a report of the battle of Ridgeway, C. W., fought June 2, 1866.... New York, 1870. 8°.
- Ontario female seminary, Canandaigua, N. Y. Annual catalogue, 1850, '51-2, 1859, '59-60, 1864, 1871. In 1 v. 8°.
- Oration, An, on the beauties of liberty, or the essential rights of the Americans. Delivered.... in Boston.... thanksgiving, Dec. 3, 1772.... The 4th edition.... By a British Bostonian. Boston, 1773. 8°.
- Orderson, J. W. Creoleana: or, social and domestic scenes and incidents in Barbadoes, in days of yore. London, 1842. 16°.
- Oregon. Report of the superintendent of public instruction, 1874, 1878. Salem, 1874, '78. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Facts regarding its climate, soil, mineral and agricultural resources, means of communication, commerce and industry, laws, etc.... With maps. Boston, 1877. 8°. Pam. v. 2163.
- Oregon pioneer association. Constitution and quotation from the register of the: together with the annual address of S. F. Chadwick, remarks of Gov. L. F. Grover, at reunion, June, 1874, and other matters of interest. Salem, 1875. 8°.
- Osborn, L. Calvary; Virginia. Tragedies. New York, 1867. 12°.
- . The silver head; The double deceit. Comedies. New York, 1867. 12°.
- . Ugo da este; Uberto; The Cid of Seville. Tragedies. New York, 1869. 12°.
- . Mariamne, being the third of the tragedies of Jewish and biblical history.... New York, 1873. 12°.
- Oswego. Fifteenth, 1868, twenty-fourth, 1877, annual reports of the board of education. Oswego, 1868-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Ottawa (Canada) directory.... For 1874-5.... To which are added directories of New Edinburgh, Hull, Aylmer, Chelsea, Gatineau Mills, Ironside, L'Original, Buckingham, and the revised voters' list of the county of Carleton. Ottawa (1874). 8°.
- Owen, R. D. A brief practical treatise on the construction and management of plankroads. New Albany, Ind., 1850. 12°.
- . Threading my way. New York, 1874. 12°.

P.

- Packard, J. History of La Porte county, Ind., and its townships, towns and cities. La Porte, 1876. 8°.
- Page, *Rev. J. R.* The historical sermon before the Presbytery of Ontario, at its semi-centennial celebration, in Mt. Morris, N. Y., March 12, 1867. Rochester, 1867. 8°.

- Paine, Henry D., *M. D.* Paine family records. Nos. 1, 2, 3. Albany, 1878-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- Paine, Horace M., *M. D.* [Writings, medical, (8) collected.] 1878-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- Palmer, E. F. The second *Vermont* brigade: or, camp life. By a volunteer. Montpelier, 1864. 12°.
- Parke, *Rev.* N. G. The assassination of the president.... A discourse.... Pittston, Pa., June 1, 1865. See *Lincoln eulogies*, vol. 6.
- Parker, *Rev.* H. E. Discourse the day after the reception of the tidings of the assassination of President Lincoln.... Concord, N. H., April 16, 1865. See *Lincoln eulogies*, vol. 6.
- Parker, *Rev.* J. A sermon.... Southborough, *Mass.*, July 17, 1827, the day which completed a century from the incorporation of the town. Boston, 1827. 8°.
- Parker, R. G. Parker's rhetorical reader.... 5th ed. New York, 1850. 12°.
- Parsons, T. The infinite and the finite. Boston, 1872. 16°.
- Paterson, N. J., directory. Boyd's, 1871-2. Containing also the names of the inhabitants of Passaic village, and principal farmers in Passaic county, and a business directory of Hackensack. Paterson, 1871. 8°.
- Patten, J. A. Lives of the clergy of New York and Brooklyn, embracing two hundred biographies of eminent living men in all denominations. Also the history of each sect and denomination.... New York, 1874. 8°.
- Patten, *Rev.* Wm. Christianity the true theology, and only perfect moral system; in answer to "The age of Reason".... Warren, R. I., 1795. 12°.
- Patterson, A. J. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln.... Portsmouth, N. H., April 19, 1865. See *Lincoln eulogies*. Vol. 6.
- Patterson, G., *D. D.* A history of the county of Pictou, Nova Scotia. Montreal, 1877. 8°.
- Patterson, J. W. Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln.... Concord, N. H., June 1, 1865. See *Lincoln eulogies*, vol. 6.
- Patton, Wm., *D. D.* The laws of fermentation and the wines of the ancients. New York, 1871. 12°.
- Paul, H. History of Wells, Vt., for the first century after its settlement: with biographical sketches by R. Parks. Rutland, 1869. 12°.
- Pawtucket, R. I. *Account of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of independence day, July 4, 1876. With historical sketch of the town by Rev. M. Goodrich.* Newsp. slips. 1876. 8°.
- Payson, A. M., and A. Leighton. The poets of Portsmouth. Boston, 1865. 12°.
- Peekskill academy, Peekskill, N. Y. Circular, *with catalogue of officers and students.* 1874-79. In 1 v. 8°.
- Peet, *Mrs.* Martha Dennison. In memoriam.... 1877. Sm. 4°.

- Peirce, C. The arts and sciences abridged, with a selection of pieces . . . to improve the manners . . . of youth; . . . designed . . . for the use of schools. Portsmouth, N. H., 1806. 12°.
- Peirce, E. W. Indian history, biography and genealogy; pertaining to the good sachem Massasoit . . . and his descendants . . . North Abington, Mass. 1878. 12°.
- Pennsylvania. [Reports and arguments (4) in relation to the anthracite coal difficulties, collected.] 1871-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Report of the superintendent of common schools for the year ending June 1, 1877. 1878. 8°.
- . Pennsylvania and the centennial exposition; comprising the preliminary and final reports of the Pennsylvania board of centennial managers . . . together with . . . an historical sketch of the exhibition; an alphabetical catalogue of Pennsylvania exhibitors and a series of articles relative to the industries, resources and capabilities of the commonwealth. Philadelphia, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- . Report of the State treasurer for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1877. Harrisburg, 1878. 8°.
- . Annual report of the secretary of internal affairs, for 1874-5. Part III, industrial statistics. Harrisburg, 1876. 8°.
- . Legislative manual for 1878. Harrisburg. 18°.
- . Catalogue of the State library, January 1, 1878 . . . Part I, law books and State papers. Part II, miscellaneous works. Prepared by O. H. Miller and J. R. Orwig. Harrisburg, 1878. 8°.
- Pennsylvania college, Gettysburg. Vol. I. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1838, '46, '48-51, '63-4, '66-69: Inauguration of M. Valentine, D. D., as president, December, 1868. Gettysburg, 1838-68. In 1 v. 8°.
- Pennsylvania hospital. Some account of, from its first rise to . . . May, 1754. Philadelphia, 1817. 8°.
- Pennsylvania, The, magazine of history and biography. Vol. 1, 2. 1877, '78. Philadelphia. 2 v. 8°.
- Penn Yan academy, Penn Yan, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1863-7, '72-3, '76-7. Penn Yan, 1863-72. In 1 v. 8°.
- Perkins, F. B. The picture and the men: being biographical sketches of Pres. Lincoln and his cabinet: together with the . . . life of the . . . artist, F. B. Carpenter, author of the . . . painting, the first reading of the emancipation proclamation . . . including, also, an account of the picture . . . New York, 1867. 12°.
- . Check list for American local history. Reprinted with additions . . . Boston, 1876. Sm. 4°.
- Perkins, G. H., *Ph. D.* [Writings entomological, etc., (5) collected.] Montpelier, 1870-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Perkins, *Rev. S. K. B.* Discourse . . . at the semi-centennial celebration of the First Cong. church of Glover, Vt., July 12, 1867. Barton, 1867. 8 p. 8°.

- Perkins, T. E. The Sunday-school banner, a collection of hymns and tunes designed for Sabbath-schools. . . . New York, 1865. Ob. 16°.
- Pernin, L'abbé. Le doigt de dieu est là! ou épisode émouvant d'un évènement étrange. . . . Montréal, 1874. 18°.
- Perry, Mrs. Mary E. W. In memoriam. *Albany*, 1869. 8°.
- Perry, John S. A few considerations in respect to prison labor. Albany, 1878. 8°.
- Perry, Wm. S., D. D. Historical collections relating to the American colonial church. Vol. 4. Maryland. 1878. *With*, Vol. 5. Delaware, 1878. In 1 v. 4°.
- Perry academy, Perry, N. Y. First annual register of the officers and students for 1854-55: catalogue for 1856-7, '58-61, '66-7. *With*, Catalogue of the officers and students of Perry-Centre institute for 1843-4. Perry. In 1 v. 8°.
- Peters, Rev. Hugh. Gods doings and mans duty, opened in a sermon. . . . at the last thanksgiving day, April 2. For the recovery of the west, and disbanding 5000 of the kings horse, etc., 1645. London, 1646. Sm. 4°.
- Pezzi, D. Aryan philology according to the most recent researches. (Glottologia Aria recentissima). . . . Translated by E. S. Roberts. London, 1879. 12°.
- Pharaoh's daughter, an *ἀνθρωπολογικαλ* drama, on the plan of the mystery and parable play, developed from Herodotus's narrative of the spoliation of the treasury of Rhampsinitus, the monuments of Thothmes III, the song of songs, etc. London, 1868. 16°.
- . *The same title*. Second ed. London, 1874. 16°.
- Phelps, O. S. The Phelps family. An interesting letter touching the genealogical record of one branch of the Phelps family. Big-Rapids, Mich., 1878. 12°.
- Philadelphia directory. Kites's, for 1814. 12°.
- Philidor, F. A. D. An easy introduction to the game of chess: . . . including the whole of Philidor's analysis, with copious selections from Stamma, the Calabrois, etc.; . . . To which are added, Caissa, a poem by Sir Wm. Jones; The morals of chess, by Dr. Franklin; chess and whist compared; anecdotes . . . etc. Philadelphia, 1817. 16°.
- Phillips, P. The singing pilgrim, or Pilgrim's progress illustrated in song, for the Sabbath-school, church and family. New York, 1866. 8°.
- Phillips, W. Propositions concerning protection and free trade. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. Catalogue for 1848, '49, '51-53, '56, '67, '68, '74. Andover. In 1 v. 8°.
- Phillips Exeter academy, Exeter, N. H. Catalogue. . . . for 1843-4, 1853-9, '65-68, '74-78.—Catalogue, 1783-1838. In 1 v. 8°.
- Phipps, C. J. Journal of a voyage. . . . for making discoveries toward the north pole. . . . To which is prefixed, An account of the

- several voyages undertaken for the discovery of a north-west passage to China and Japan. London, 1774. 8°.
- Phoenix, S. W. The Whitney family of Connecticut, and its affiliations. . . . 1649 to 1878. . . . New York, 1878. 3 v. 4°.
- Photographic mosaics, an annual record of photographic progress, 1st, 1865, 3d, 1867. Ed. by M. C. Lea and E. L. Wilson. Philadelphia, 1866, '68. In 1 v. 12°.
- Pichardo, E. Diccionario provincial casi-razonado de voces cubanas. Tercera cd. aumentada. . . . Habana, 1862. 8°.
- Pickering, C., *M. D.* Chronological history of plants: man's record of his own existence illustrated through their names, uses and companionship. Boston, 1879. 4°.
- Pickett, J. C. Letters and dissertations upon sundry subjects. Washington, 1848. *With*, Address. Subject: General Washington. For Feb. 22, 1867. Washington, 1867. In 1 v. 8°.
- Pierson, *Mrs.* E. C. Jamie Parker, the fugitive. Hartford, 1851. 16°.
- Pike, J. S. The new puritan. New England two hundred years ago. Some account of the life of Robert Pike. . . . New York, 1879. 12°.
- Pike county, Penn. Topographical map of Pike county, Penn.; from recent. . . . surveys. . . . under the superintendence of F. W. Beers. New York, 1872. Folded large 4°.
- Pinkerton, A. The expressman and the detective. Chicago, 1875. 12°.
- . The spiritualists and the detectives. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
- Pittsburgh, Pa. Annual report of the board of health for 1874. Pittsburgh, 1875. 8°.
- Pittsfield, Mass., directory for 1869: including Lee, North Adams and Great Barrington. . . . By J. B. Haskins. Pittsfield, 1869. 8°.
- Plimsoll, S. Our seamen. An appeal. London, 1873. 12°.
- Plutarchus. De verâ numinis vindictâ. (On the delay of the deity in the punishment of the wicked. With notes, by Prof. H. B. Hackett.) *In Greek.* Andover, 1844. 12°.
- Political portraits. By a prominent London journalist. Philadelphia, 1873. 16°.
- Pompey, N. Y. Re-union of the sons and daughters of the old town of Pompey, held at Pompey Hill, June 29, 1871, proceedings. . . . Also a history of the town. . . . Pompey, 1875. 8°.
- Pond, Enoch, D. D. A treatise on the mode and subjects of christian baptism. . . . 2d ed., revised and corrected. Worcester, Mass., 1819. 12°.
- Poole, W. F. The ordinance of 1787, and Dr. Manasseh Cutler as an agent in its formation. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.
- Popular, The, reader, or complete scholar, . . . a reading book for the higher classes in academies. . . . Greenfield, 1839. 12°.
- Porter, J. W. Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me.;

- with some account of the Eddy family and of the early settlers on Penobscot river. Augusta, 1877. 8°.
- Porter, W. T. A quarter race in Kentucky and other sketches.... Philadelphia. 12°.
- Portland, Or., library association. Catalogue. Portland, 1878. 8°.
- Powers, S. A foot and alone; a walk from sea to sea by the southern route. Adventures and observations in southern California, New Mexico, Arizona, Texas, etc.... Hartford, 1872. 12°.
- Pratt, C. E. The American Bicyclist: a manual for the observer, the learner and the expert. Boston, 1879. 16°.
- Prévost de Saint Lucien, R. H. Moyens d'extirper l'usure, ou projet d'établissement d'une caisse de prêt public sur tous les biens de l'homme contenant les lettres-patentes de création du Mont-de-Piété de Paris en 1777.... Paris, 1778. *With*, Réponse de M. de Saint-Lucien.... aux Observations faites sur son ouvrage (*Moyens, etc.*) par Messrs. les editeurs de la Gazette d'agriculture.... Paris, 1776. *Also*, Lettre de M. de St. Lucien.... à l'abbé Ameilhon,.... 18 Déc. 1775. In 1 v. 12°.
- [Prime, Wm. C.] The old house by the river.... N. Y., 1854. 16°.
- Princeton review. *Bi-monthly*. Jan.-Dec., 1878. N. Y. 2 v. 8°.
- Printing, The, Press. *Quarterly*. Vol. 1, 2. July, 1875-Oct., 1876. Chicago. In 1 v. 8°.
- Prison association of New York. 28th for 1872, 29th for 1873, 31st for 1875, 32d for 1876, annual report. Albany, Troy, 1873-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Proctor, R. A. The expanse of heaven: a series of essays on the wonders of the firmament. N. Y., 1877. 12°.
- Proudfit, A., D. D. [Sermons (5) collected.] Salem, N. Y., and Boston, 1813-23. In 1 v. 8°.
- Providence, R. I. Proceedings of the city council on the death of Abraham Lincoln: with the oration delivered,.... June 1, 1865, by Wm. Binney. Providence, 1865. *See* Lincoln eulogies, vol. 7.
- . Alphabetical index of the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Providence from 1636 to 1850 inclusive. By E. M. Snow, M. D., city registrar. Providence, 1879. 8°.
- Punkin, Jonathan. *Pseud.* Downfall of freemasonry, being an authentic history of the rise, progress, and triumphs of anti-masonry; also of the origin and increase of abolition... *Philadelphia* ? 1838. 12°.
- Purcell, J. B., *Archbp.*, and Rev. T. Vickers. The Roman Catholic Church and free thought. A controversy between Archbp. Purcell of Cincinnati, and Rev. Thomas Vickers of the First Cong. Church of the same city. Together with.... the encyclical letter and syllabus of Pope Pius IX, dated Dec. 8, 1864. Cincinnati, 1868. 8°.
- Pusey, E. B., D. D. The holy eucharist a comfort to the penitent. A sermon.... Oxford, 1843.—*With*, God is love. Whoso receiveth one such little child in my name, receiveth me. Two sermons.... in Ilfracombe.... Oxford, 1844.—*And*, Dr. Pusey an-

swered: or an exposition of the . . . fallacies in his sermon on the eucharist. By a graduate of Columbia college. N. Y., 1843. In 1 v. 8°.

Putnam, G. H. International copyright considered in some of its relations to ethics and political economy. An address. . . . New York, 1879. 12°.

Q.

Quiner, E. B. The military history of Wisconsin; a record of the civil and military patriotism of the State, in the war for the Unionregimental historiesthe roll of the . . . deadetc. Chicago, 1866. 1022 p. 8°.

R.

Racine and Kenosha counties, Wisconsin. The history of, containing a history of each county, its early settlement, growth, development, resources, etc. . . .also history of Wisconsinetc. Chicago, 1879. 4°.

Racine college. Annual catalogue and register, 1856, '59-60, '62-69, '74-75, '78-79. Racine. In 1 v. 8°.

Rangabé, A. R. Greece; her progress and her present position . . . New York, 1867. Sm. 4°.

Ranke, L. von. A history of England, principally in the seventeenth century. Oxford, 1875. 6 v. 8°.

Rathbun, F. R. A revised list of birds of central New York. Based on observations of F. R. Rathbun, H. G. Fowler, F. S. Wright, S. F. Rathbun, in the counties of Cayuga, Onondaga, Seneca, Wayne and Yates. . . . Auburn, 1879. 8°.

Ratzburg, Dr. J. T. C. Forstwissenschaftliches Schriftsteller lexikon. Berlin, 1874. 4°.

Rawle, Wm. B. The right flank at Gettysburg. An account of Gen. Gregg's cavalry command, showing their important bearing upon the results of the battle. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

Read, T. B. Rural poems. London, 1857. 18°.

Reconstruction, A, letter. *In verse*. New York, 1866. 8°.

Redfield, J. W., *M. D.* Outlines of a new system of physiognomy . . . New York, 1849. 8°.

Reed, H. Sabbath-school concert hymns . . . Boston, 1856. Ob. 12°.

Reed, Wm. B. Pres. Joseph Reed, of Pennsylvania. A correspondence between Wm. B. Reed and J. C. Hamilton. Morristania, N. Y., 1867. *With*, The Reed controversy . . . Trenton, N. J., 1876. In 1 v. 8°.

Rees, James. The dramatic authors of America. Philadelphia, 1845. 12°.

Reformed (Prot. Dutch) Church in North America. Acts and proceedings of the General Synod. Vol. 13. June, 1874-June, 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.

Reid, A., *D. D.* A historical address before the Congregational

- church in Salisbury, Conn., at their first centennial celebration, Nov. 20, 1844. Hartford, 1845. 8°.
- Reid, J. D. The telegraph in America. Its founders, promoters and public men. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Annual register. 1863-4, '74-8. Troy. In 1 v. 8°.
- Rhode Island. Legislative manual for 1878-79. Providence, 1878. 12°.
- Rhode Island historical society. Collections. Vol. VI. Providence, 1867. 8°.
- Rhodes, J. The surprising adventures and sufferings of John Rhodes, a seaman of Workington. Containing an account of his captivity . . . eight years with the Indians, and five years in different prisons amongst the Spaniards in South America . . . New York, 1798. 12°.
- Rhys, *Prof.* John. Lectures on Welsh philology. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. London, 1879. 12°.
- Rice, *Rev.* C. B. Proceedings at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the First Parish at Salem Village, now Danvers, *Mass.*, Oct. 8, 1872. . . . Boston, 1874. 8°.
- Rice, Sara S. Edgar A. Poe. A memorial volume. Baltimore, 1877. Sm. 4°.
- Rice, N. L., *D. D.* Sermon on the death of Abraham Lincoln. . . . April 19, 1865, New York. New York, 1865. *See* Lincoln eulogies, vol. 7.
- Richardson, C. Instructions on the art of swimming. London, 1857. 8°.
- Ridgaway, H. B., *D. D.* The life of Rev. Alfred Cookman; with some account of his father, the Rev. Geo. G. Cookman. . . New York, 1873. 12°.
- Ridlon, *Rev.* G. T. Early settlers of Harrison, Me., with an historical sketch of the settlement, progress, and present condition of the town. *With genealogies.* Skowhegan, 1877. 8°.
- Rietstap, J. B. Armorial général, contenant la description des armoiries des familles nobles et patriciennes de l'Europe: précédé d'un dictionnaire des termes du blason. Gouda, 1871. 1171 p. 8°.
- Ritson, J. Robin Hood: a collection of all the ancient poems, songs, and ballads now extant, relative to that. . . outlaw, to which are prefixed, historical anecdotes of his life. . . Reprinted . . . London, 1843. 8°.
- Robinson, *Rev.* C. S. The martyred president. A sermon. . . . Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . April 16, 1865. New York, 1865. *See* Lincoln eulogies, vol. 7.
- . Songs of the church: or, hymns and tunes for Christian worship. New York, 1864. Sm. 4°.
- Robinson, *Prof.* J. Ferns in their homes and ours. Salem, 1878. 12°.

- Rock county, Wisconsin. The history of, containing a history of
 its early settlement, growth, development, resources, etc.
 also history of Wisconsin.... etc. Chicago, 1879. 4°.
- Rockland female institute, Nyack, N. Y. Catalogue and circular,
 1860, '67-69, '74. In 1 v. 8°.
- Rodwell, J. The rat: its history and destructive character....
 London, 1858. 12°.
- Rogers, H. Reason and faith, and other miscellanies. Boston,
 1853. 12°.
- Rogers, May. The Waverly dictionary: an alphabetical arrange-
 ment of all the characters in Sir Walter Scott's Waverly novels,
 with a descriptive analysis of each.... Chicago, 1879. 12°.
- Rogers, R. Ponteach: or, the savages of America. A tragedy.
 London, 1766. 8°.
- Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J. Statuta Novarcensis
 diocesanos a.... J. R. Bayley Nov. episc., in synodo diocesana
 prima habita mense Augusto, 1856.... New York, 1857. 12°.
- Roman Catholic Church, U. S. [Pastoral letters, collected.] New
 York, Baltimore, etc., 1846-70. In 1 v. 8°.
- Root, Rev. D. A bi-centennial sermon: or the 200th anniversary of
 the formation of the First Cong. Church in Dover, N. H.
 Delivered.... Nov. 29, 1838. Dover, 1839. 8°.
- Root, Geo. F. The silver chime: a cluster of Sabbath school
 melodies, tunes.... etc.... to which is added, The Christian
 graces, a cantata.... Boston, 1862. Ob. 16°.
- R[ose], R. H. Sketches in verse. Philadelphia, 1810. 8°.
- Roth, E. Christus judex. A traveller's tale. Philadelphia, 1864.
 12°.
- Rowell, G. P. & Co. American newspaper directory.... 1879.
 New York, 1879. 8°.
- Royal Irish academy. Transactions, vol. 24, 25. Dublin, 1871,
 '74, '75. In 3 v. 4°.
- Rugby, Eng. History of Rugby, county of Warwick. *With gene-
 alogies. Imp.* 4°.
- Ruggles, S. B. [Writings, speeches, etc., (29) collected.] New
 York, 1838-74. In 2 v. 8°.
- Ruskin, J. The ethics of the dust. Ten lectures... on the ele-
 ments of crystallization. New York, 1866. 12°.
- Rutgers female college. Vol. 2. *Catalogues*, 1843-45, '47, '48,
 '50, '52, '55, '57, '67-68. New York, 1843-67.—Vol. 3. Pro-
 ceedings.... at the inauguration of the college, April 25, 1867;
 Address to the first graduating class, June 2, 1867, by H. M.
 Pierce, LL. D., president; Circulars, 1872-3, '76-7, etc. 2 v.
 8°.
- Rutgers scientific school, New Brunswick, N. J. Report for 1867
 with the agricultural lectures for 1866-67 and 1867-68. Reports
 for 1868, '69-75, '77. N. B. In 1 v. 8°.
- Rutherford, Rev. Samuel. A survey of the spirituall antichrist.
 Opening the secrets of familisme and antinomianisme in the anti-

christian doctrine of John Saltmarsh....and others....London, 1648. Sm. 4°.
Rutland weekly herald. Jan. 7-Dec. 30, 1869. Rutland, Vt. f°.

S.

- Sabbath, The, school hymn and tune book. Selected from the Sabbath hymn and tune book. New York, 1860. Sm. 4°.
- Sabin, J. A dictionary of books relating to America, from its first discovery to the present time. Vols. 1-10. A— McCl. New York, 1868-78. 10 v. 8°.
- Sage, E. L. Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage, a native of Wales; born 1639 and one of the first settlers of Middletown, Conn., 1652.... Middletown, 1878. 8°.
- Sailing directions for the west coast of North America.... London, 1853. vi, 232 p. 8°.
- St. John's college, Annapolis, Md. An account of... laying the corner stone of the new building.... with an address.... by J. Johnson June 18, 1835.... historical notice.... catalogue of the officers and students ... 1835.—Address to the alumni.... by H. Humphreys, D. D.... 1835.—Catalogue of the officers and students, 1835. Annapolis. In 1 v. 8°.
- St. Joseph's college, Bardstown, Ky. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1854-61. Bardstown and Louisville. In 1 v. 8°.
- St. Lawrence university, Canton, N. Y. Act of incorporation and by-laws, 1857. — Catalogue of the officers and students, 1864-5, '69, '72-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- St. Louis, Mo. Twenty-second annual report of the board of directors of the public schools for the year ending August 1, 1876, twenty-third for the year ending August 1, 1877. St. Louis, 1877-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- St. Mary's hall (*academy*), Burlington, N. J. The bishop's address to the senior class, March, 1846, *with* catalogue for the summer term, 1846. — Register, 1856, '58, '59, '63. In 1 v. 12°.
- St. Peter's church, Colchester, Eng. Colchester church trusts. Gifts and grants from David Sears, of Boston, U. S. A.... London, 1863. 8°.
- Salamanca, Spain. Parescer o determinacion de los señores theologos de Salamanca sobre de que no deben ser bautizados los yndios sin examinacion estrecha de su voluntad y concepto del divino sacramento. Año de MDXLI. Londres, 1854. Sm. 4°.
- Salter, C. J. Memorial of. Sermon by Rev. C. W. Clapp.... Commemorative sketch by Rev. J. M. Sturtevant.... A letter by T. M. Post. Filial tribute by Rev. C. C. Salter.... Denver, Col. (1878.) 8°.
- Sanborn, J. W. Legends, customs and social life of the Seneca Indians of western New York.... Gowanda, N. Y., 1878. 8°.
- Sanders, B. Memorial of Barrie Sanders.... born at Albany, Aug. 16, 1850; died at Albany, Dec. 17, 1871. Albany, 1872. 4°.

- Sanders, J. Centennial address relating to the early history of Schenectady and its first settlers. Delivered.... July 4, 1876. Albany, 1879. xiv, 346 p. 8°.
- Sandlake collegiate institute, Sandlake, N. Y. First annual catalogue of officers and students for 1853-4, '54-68. Troy and Albany, 1853-67. In 1 v. 8°.
- Saratoga monument association. [Documents (8) collected: containing the reports, addresses and poems relating to the centennial celebration, in 1877, of the surrender of Burgoyne in 1777.] 1876-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Savage, *Rev.* T. A historical sketch of Bedford, N. H., being a discourse.... July 4, 1841.... Manchester, N. H., 1841. 8°.
- Saxe, J. G. Leisure-day rhymes. Boston, 1875. 16°.
- Scenes at Washington: a story of the last generation. New York, 1848. 12°.
- Scheltema, P. Diatribe in Hadriani Junii vitam, ingenium, familiam, merita literaria... Amstelodami, 1836. 8°.
- Schenectady. Annual report of the board of education for the school year ending June 30, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877. Schenectady, 1874-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Schimper, W. P. Bryologia Europæa seu genera muscorum Europæorum monographice illustrata.... Stuttgartiæ, 1836-55. 6 v. 4°.
- Schomburgk, *Sir* R. H. Remarks to accompany a comparative vocabulary of eighteen languages and dialects of Indian tribes inhabiting Guiana. London, 1848. 20 p. 8°.
- [Schoolcraft, H. R.] Western scenes and reminiscences.... to which is added several narratives of adventures among the Indians. Auburn, 1853. 8°.
- Sclopis, F. Storia della legislazione italiana, dall'epoca della rivoluzione francese, 1789, a quella delle riforme italiane, 1847. Torino, 1863-4. 3 v. in 5. 12°.
- Scot, *Capt.* Walter. A true history of several honourable families of the.... name of Scot in the shires of Roxburgh and Selkirk, and others adjacent. Hawick, 1786. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12°.
- Scott, *Rev.* J. A historical century sermon, delivered in.... Derby, January 24, 1841. New Haven, 1842. 24°.
- [Scott, *Sir* Walter.] The poetry contained in the novels, tales and romances of the author of "Waverly." London, 1822. 18°.
- Scudder, S. H. Catalogue of scientific serials of all countries, including the transactions of learned societies in the natural, physical and mathematical sciences, 1633-1876. [Library of Harvard university. Special publications, No. 1.] Cambridge, 1879. 8°.
- Second, A, tale of a tub: or, the history of Robert Powel, the puppet-showman. *By* Thomas Burnett. London, 1715. 8°.
- Sedgwick, Miss C. M. Tales and sketches. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.
- Séгур, J. A. de. Les femmes, leur condition et leur influence dans [Sen. Doc. No. 31.] 15

- l'ordre social chez différens peuples anciens et modernes. Paris, 1819. 3 v. 18°.
- Senior, N. W. Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other distinguished persons, during the second empire. . . . Edited by his daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- Senour, Rev. F. Major-Gen. William T. Sherman and his campaigns. Chicago, 1865. 16°.
- Sewall, Joseph, *D. D.*, and Rev. Thos. Prince. Sermons on the death of Mr. Secretary Josiah Willard. . . . 1756. Boston, 1756. In 1 v. 8°.
- Sewall, O. History of Chesterville, Me. Farmington, Me., 1875. 8°.
- Seymour, C. The north-western centennial celebration in La Crosse, Wis., July 4, 1876. Historical address. La Crosse, 1877. 8°.
- Seymour, David L. In memoriam. Born Dec. 2, 1803. Died Oct. 11, 1867. Albany, 1867. 8°.
- Seymour, Norman. The Genesee county pioneer association. A history of its organization, list of officers and members, and the annual address . . . June 11, 1878. Batavia, N. Y., 1879. 8°.
- Shakespeare, W. Julius Cæsar. With notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation. Ed. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. Edinburgh, 1879. 12°.
- Shanks, C. G. The old capitol. An exhaustive history of the most historic building in the state. Newsp. slips. 1879. 8°.
- Sharpe, W. C. Records of the Sharpe family in England and America from 1580 to 1870. Seymour, Ct., 1874. 16°.
- . History of Seymour, Ct., with biographies and genealogies. Seymour, Ct., 1879. 8°.
- Shedd, Wm. G. T., *D. D.* Discourses and essays. 2d ed. Andover, 1862. 12°.
- Sherman, John. Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation, from 1859 to 1878. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Shillinglaw, J. J. Historical records of Port Phillip: the first annals of the colony of Victoria. Edited by: Melbourne, 1879. 8°.
- Shurtleff, N. B. Thunder and lightning; and deaths at Marshfield in 1658 and 1666. *With Hist. and Biog. notices.* Boston, 1850. 55 p. 12°.
- Shurtleff college, Upper Alton, Ill. General catalogue of the officers and students from 1834 to 1864. Introduced by a historical sketch, 1864.—Catalogue of the officers and students for 1858, '64-68, '74-5—Fourth annual catalogue of the theological department, 1867. In 1 v. 8°.
- Simpson, M., *D. D.* Funeral address delivered at the burial of President Lincoln, at Springfield, Ill., May 4, 1865. New York, 1865. See Lincoln eulogies, vol. 7.
- Skidmore, T. The rights of man to property. Being a proposition to make it equal among the adults of the present generation; and to provide for its equal transmission to every individual of each succeeding generation on arriving at the age of maturity. . . . New York, 1829. 12°.

- Slaughter, W. B. Reminiscences of distinguished men. With an autobiography. Madison, Wis., 1878. 12°.
- Small, H. Oregon and her resources: . . . San Francisco, 1872. 130 p. 8°. Pam. v. 2163.
- Smith, A. C. A random historical sketch of Meeker county, Minnesota, from its first settlement to July 4, 1876. . . . Litchfield, Minn., 1877. Sm. 4°.
- Smith, Goldwin. The political destiny of Canada. With a reply by Sir Francis Hincks and some remarks on that reply. Toronto, 1878. 16°.
- Smith, Rev. Henry B. A historical discourse, delivered in Abington, Ct., Jan. 30, 1853, at the close of the first century of Abington church and society. With an appendix. . . . Hartford, 1853. 39 p. 8°.
- Smith, Capt. John. The generall historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer isles: with the names of the adventurers, planters and governours from their first beginning an° 1584, to this present 1624. With the proceedings of those severall colonies and the accidents that befell them in all their journeyes and discoveries. . . . London, 1624. f°.
- Smith, John A. A syllabus of the lectures delivered to the senior students in the college of William and Mary on government. To which is added a discourse. . . . on the manner in which peculiarities in the anatomical structure affect the moral character. . . . Philadelphia, 1817. 12°.
- Smith, R. M. The Burlington Smiths. A family history. *With*, Supplement in 8°. 9 p. Philadelphia, 1877. 4°.
- Smith, Samuel A. West Cambridge on the 19th of April, 1775. An address. . . . Boston, 1864. 12°.
- Smith, W. G. L. G. Life at the south: or, "Uncle Tom's Cabin" as it is. . . . Buffalo, 1852. 12°.
- Smith, Washington. Historical sketches of the early settlement and organization of Lincoln county, Kansas. Newsp. slips. 1876. Pam. v. 2184.
- Smithsonian institution. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, 328. The Smithsonian institution: documents relative to its origin and history. Ed. by Wm. J. Rhee. Washington, 1879. 8°.
- . Miscellaneous collections. Vol. 13, 14, 15. Washington, 1875-78. 3 v. 8°.
- . Annual report of the regents for 1877. Washington, 1878. 8°.
- Société d'acclimatation. Bulletin. 3e série. Tomes 3, 4. 1876, '77. Paris. 2 v. 8°.
- Société nationale des sciences naturelles de Cherbourg. Mémoires. Tome, 19, 20. Paris, 1875, '76. 2 v. 8°.
- Society of arts. Journal. Vol. 26. Nov. 16, 1877, to Nov. 15, 1878. London. 8°.
- Society of the army of the Cumberland. Report of the 1st-6th

- meeting, 1868-72; 8th-10th, 1874-76. Cincinnati, 1868-76. 8 v. 8°.
- Sotheran's price current of literature. 1876-77. London. In 1 v. 8°.
- Souder, Mrs. E. A. Leaves from the battle-field of Gettysburg. A series of letters from a field hospital. And national poems. Philadelphia, 1864. 12'.
- South Carolina. Third annual report of the state superintendent of education, 1871; 5th, 1873; 6th, 1874; 7th, 1875; 9th, 1877. Columbia, 1871-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- South Congregational Church, Boston. Memorials of the history for half a century. Collected for its jubilee celebration, Feb. 3, 1878. Boston, 1878. Sm. 4°.
- Southern historical society. Papers, vol. 1-5. 1876-78. Richmond. 5 v. 8°.
- Southern rights and northern wrongs. An allegory. By a native born Virginian. Part I. Several letters to the mayor and city council of Washington on the . . . public theatres, Pennsylvania avenue, and the canal. . . . Norfolk, 1870. 8°.
- Southwood, Marion. "Beauty and Booty," the watchword of New Orleans. . . . New York, 1867. 12°.
- Spain. Cartas de Indias. Publicas. . . . el ministerio de fomento. Parte I, II, Madrid, 1877. 2 v. f°.
- Contents*: I Parte. Cartas de Cristobal Colon, de Amerigo Vespucci, de Las Casas, de Diaz; Nueva España: America Central: Peru: Rio de la Plata: Islas Filipinas.
- II Parte. Notas: Vocabulario geográfico: Datos biograficos: Glosario: *With, fac-similes of letters, autographs and charts.*
- Spelman, Henry. Glossarium archaiologicum: continens Latino-barbara, peregrina, obsoleta, et novatae significationis vocabula: quæ post labefactatas à Gothis, Vandalisque res Europæas, in ecclesiasticis profanisque scriptoribus. . . .occurrunt. Ed. tertia. Londini, 1687. f°.
- Spencer, Herbert. Descriptive sociology: or groups of sociological facts classified and arranged. . . . No. 6. North and South American races. Compiled and abstracted by Prof. D. Duncan. New York, 1878. f.
- . Spontaneous generation, and the hypothesis of physiological units. A reply to the N. A. Rev. New York, 1870.
- Spouters, The, Companion; or, Theatrical Remembrancer. Containing a select collection of the most esteemed prologues and epilogues. . . . to which is added, the Spouter's Medley. . . . London, 1780? 12°.
- Sprague, Wm. B., *D. D.* An address. . . . West Springfield, Aug. 25, 1856, on the. . . . 100th anniversary of the ordination of the Rev. Joseph Lathrop. . . . Springfield, 1856. 8°.
- . A discourse. . . . Albany, April 16, 1865, the Sunday. . . . succeeding the assassination of the President. . . . See Lincoln eulogies, vol. 7.

- Springfield, Mass., directory. Bessey's for 1857-58. Springfield, 1857. 18°.
- Sproat, A. D. An endeavor toward a universal alphabet, which shall have a letter for every distinct sound and articulation utterable by the human voice. . . . Chillicothe, O., 1857. 8°.
- Standish monument association. Standish monument on Captain's hill, Duxbury. Charter, organization and breaking ground. Laying corner-stone, Oct. 7, 1872 . . . Prepared by S. M. Allen, cor. sec. Boston, 1873. 8°.
- Stanley, A. P., *D. D.* Addresses and sermons, delivered during a visit to the United States and Canada in 1878. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Starkey seminary, Eddytown, N. Y. Biennial catalogues of the officers and students for 1855, '60 : triennial catalogues, 1858, '65-8, '71-4. In 1 v. 8°.
- Stationers' company of the city of London. A transcript of the registers of, 1554-1640. Ed. by E. Arber. London, 1875-77. 4 v. 4°.
- Stearns, J. F., *D. D.* Commemorative discourse. . . . Newburyport, Mass. . . . on the centennial anniversary of the death of the Rev. George Whitefield, Sept. 3, 1870. Newburyport, 1870. 8°.
- Steele, Z. The Indian captive; or a narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Zadock Steele. Related by himself. To which is prefixed an account of the burning of Royalton, Vt. Montpelier, Vt., 1818. 16°.
- Stedman, E. C. The prince's ball. A brochure from "Vanity Fair" . . . New York, 1860. 16°.
- Stephen, L. *Life of Samuel Johnson.* New York, 1879. 12°.
- Steuben, Fred. W., *baron de.* A letter on the subject of an established militia, and military arrangements, addressed to the inhabitants of the United States. New York, 1784. Sm. 4°.
- Stevens, *Rev. B.* A sermon occasioned by the death of Sir Wm. Pepperrell. . . . who died at his seat in Kittery, July 6, 1759. . . . Boston, 1759. Sm. 4°.
- Stevens, E. T. Flint chips. A guide to pre-historic archæology, as illustrated by the collection in the Blackmore museum, Salisbury. London, 1870. 8°.
- Stevens, H. Photo-bibliography, or a word on printed card catalogues of old, rare, beautiful and costly books and how to make them on a coöperative system. . . . London, 1878. Sq. 24°.
- . The history of the Oxford Caxton memorial Bible printed and bound in twelve consecutive hours, June 30, 1877. London, 1878. Sq. 24°.
- . The Bibles in the Caxton exhibition, 1877: or a bibliographical description of nearly one thousand representative Bibles in various languages, chronologically arranged from the first Bible printed by Gutenberg in 1450-1456, to the last Bible printed at the Oxford university press the 30th June, 1877. With an introduction on the history of printing. . . . in which is told for the

- first time the true history and mystery of the Coverdale Bible of 1535. . . . London, 1878. 8°.
- Stevens, Wm. A system for the discipline of the artillery of the United States of America: or, the young artillerist's pocket companion. In three parts. . . . Part I. New York, 1797. 12°.
- Stevenson, D. Sketch of the civil engineering of North America: comprising remarks on the harbours, river and lake navigation, light-houses, steam-navigation, water-works, canals, roads, railways, bridges, and other works in that country. London, 1838. 8°.
- Stevenson, R. R. The Southern side: or, Andersonville prison. Compiled from official documents by R. R. Stevenson, formerly . . . chief surgeon of the C. S. military prison hospitals, Andersonville, Ga. Together with an examination of the Wirz trial: a comparison of the mortality in northern and southern prisons . . . Baltimore, 1876. 8°.
- Stewart, G., Jr. Canada under the administration of the earl of Dufferin. Toronto, 1878. 8°.
- Stiles, Rev. J. C. Modern reform examined: or, The union of north and south on the subject of slavery. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.
- Stillman, Rev. S. Good news from a far country. A sermon preached at Boston, May 17, 1766, upon the arrival of the important news of the repeal of the stamp-act. Boston, 1766. 12°.
- Stoddard, S. R. Lake George; illustrated. A book of to-day. *Editions of* 1873, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78, '79. Albany, 1873-79. 7 v. 12°.
- . The Adirondacks; illustrated. *Editions of* 1874, '75, '76, '77, '78, '79. Albany, 1874-79. 6 v. 12°.
- Stoddard, Rev. Solomon. The doctrine of instituted churches explained and proved from the Word of God. London, 1700. Sm. 4°.
- Stone, A. L., D. D. [Sermons, etc., (7) collected.] Boston, 1854-66. In 1 v. 8°.
- Stone, Wm. L. Maria Monk and the nunnery of the Hotel Dieu. Being an account of a visit to the convents of Montreal, and refutation of the "Awful disclosures." New York, 1836. 8°.
- . Memoir of the centennial celebration of Burgoyne's surrender, held at Schuylerville. . . . on the 17th of October, 1877. Albany, 1878. 8°.
- Storer, T. The life and death of Thomas Wolsey, cardinall, divided into three parts, his aspiring, triumph, and death. Reprinted from the ed. of 1599. . . . Oxford, 1826. 8°.
- Stoughton, John, D. D. Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges. 1702-1800. London, 1878. 2 v. 12°.
- Stow, Mrs. J. W. Unjust laws which govern women. Probate confiscation. 3d edition. Revised and enlarged. Boston, 1878. 12°.

- Strauss, J. J. Sehr schwere wiederwertige, und denckwürdige Reysen durch Italien, Griechenland, Lifland, Moscau, Tartarey, Meden, Persien, Türckey, Ost-Indien, Japan, und unterschiedliche andere Länder. . . . Amsterdam, 1678. *See* Schultzen, W. Ost Indische Reyse.
- Strong, Titus, *D. D.* The tears of Columbia, a poem, to the memories of American heroes and statesmen. To which are added miscellaneous odes. Dedham, Mass., 1812. 8°.
- . The common reader. . . .intended for the use of schools Greenfield, Mass., 1818. 12°.
- Stuart, *Prof.* Moses, *D. D.* Miscellanies consisting of . . . *letters and sermons.* Andover, 1846. 12°.
- . A commentary on the Book of Proverbs. New York, 1852. 12°.
- Stubbs, C. W. Village politics: addresses and sermons on the labour question. London, 1878. 16°.
- Stubbs, Wm. Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest times to the reign of Edward the First. . . . Oxford, 1870. 12°.
- Student-life at Harvard. Boston, 1876. 12°.
- Suez canal. Extraits des proces-verbaux des séances de la commission internationale du canal de Suez. Paris, 1856. *With*, Le canal du Suez, et la question du tracé. Lettre à M. le baron de Bruck . . . Par M. M. A. Barrault, et E. Barrault. Paris, 1855. *And*, Ferdinand de Lesseps and the Suez canal. From Putnam's Magazine, June, 1869. In 1 v. 8°.
- Sullivan's campaign, Sept., 1779. [Account of the centennial celebrations of Sullivan's campaign against the Indians in 1779: held in Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1879; Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1879, and at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1879. From various newspapers. With biographical sketches of Gen. Sullivan, Joseph Brant and others; and portraits and illustrations.] Newsp. slips. xii, 279 p. 8°.
- Sulte, B. Mélanges d'histoire et de littérature. Ottawa, 1876. 18°.
- Sumner, Charles. Eulogies. *Collected.* In 1 v. 8°.
- Sumner, *Prof.* Wm. G. Lectures on the history of protection in the United States. . . . New York, 1877. 8°.
- Sutherland, T. J. A letter to her Majesty the British Queen, with letters to lord Durham, lord Glenelg and Sir George Arthur: to which is added . . . a report of the testimony taken on the trial of the writer, by a court-martial, at Toronto, U. C. Albany, 1841. 12°.
- Swanton, Hannah. Hannah Swanton, the Casco captive: or, the Catholic religion in Canada, and its influence on the Indians in Maine. 2d ed. Boston, 1839. 18°.
- Sweetser, M. F. Artist-biographies. *Washington Allston.* Boston, 1879. 16°.
- Switzler, *Col.* Wm. F. Switzler's illustrated history of Missouri from 1541 to 1877. . . . St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

- Sydenham, J. The history of the town and county of Poole, *Eng.* . . . from the earliest period to the present time. Poole, 1839. 8°.
- Symmes, Capt. John C. The Symmes theory of concentric spheres, demonstrating that the earth is hollow, habitable within, and widely open about the poles. Compiled by Americus Symmes, from the writings of his father. Louisville, Ky., 1878. 8°.
- Symonds, J. A. *Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley*. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Syrus Publius. . . . Pub. Syri mimi forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ. Quas notis illustratas editit E. Swedberg (Swedenborg). Denno publici juris fecit et fragmenta nuper reperta adjecit. Dr. J. F. E. Tafel. . . . Londini, 1841. 8°.

T.

- Tabernacle Methodist Epis. Church, Philadelphia. Twenty-fifth anniversary of: with history and directory. *Phila.*, 1875. 12°.
- Taft, A. A lecture on the university of Cincinnati, its aims, needs and resources. . . . Delivered. . . . May 9, 1872. Cincinnati, 1872. 8°.
- Talmadge, T. D., *D. D.* The abominations of modern society. New York, 1872. 16°.
- Tappan, Wm. B. The poet's tribute — Poems of: Boston, 1840. 18°.
- Taylor, Rev. C. B. The records of a good man's life. First Amer. ed. New York, 1832. 12°.
- Taylor, Bayard. Home pastorals, ballads and lyrics. Boston, 1875. 16°.
- . Prince Deukalion. *A drama*. Boston, 1878. Sm. 4°.
- Taylor, Fennings. Thomas D'Arcy McGee: sketch of his life and death. . . . Montreal, 1868. 8°.
- . The last three bishops, appointed by the crown for the Anglican Church of Canada, viz.: *Francis Fulford, D. D., G. J. Mountain, D. D., and J. Strachan*. Montreal, 1870. Sm. 4°.
- Taylor, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Taylor, Walter H. Four years with General Lee: being a summary of the more important events touching the career of Gen. Robert E. Lee in the war between the states: together with an authoritative statement of the strength of the army which he commanded in the field. By W. H. Taylor of his staff, and late Adj.-Gen. of the army of North Va. New York, 1878. 8°.
- Taylor, Wm. C. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth: or, sketches of life from the bye-ways of history. By the Benedictine brethren of Glendalough. Ed. by: London, 1842. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
- Telegraph, The Daily. Jan.—June, 1869. London. f°.
- Telegrapher, The. A journal of electrical progress. *Weekly*. 80 nos. in vols. 5, 6, 7. Oct. 3, 1868—Jan., 1870. New York. In 1 v. 4°.

- Teller, D. W. The history of Ridgefield, Conn. From its first settlement to the present time. Danbury, 1878. 12°.
- Temple grove seminary, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Catalogue (Temple grove institute) for 1860: (Temple grove seminary), 1870, '72, '73, '74, '78. Albany, 1860-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Tennent, *Rev.* Gilbert. Twenty-three sermons upon the chief end of man. The divine authority of the sacred scriptures, the being and attributes of God, and the doctrine of the Trinity, preach'd at Philadelphia, 1743. Philadelphia, 1744. Sm. 4°.
- Terreros y Pando, *P.* Estevan. Paleografía española que contiene todos los modos conocidos, que ha habido de escribir en España, desde su principio y fundacion, hasta el present.... juntamente con una historia sucinta del idioma comun de Castilla, y demas lenguas, o dialectos, que se conocen como propios en estos reynos:.... Madrid, 1758. Sm. 4°.
- Tétu, H. Historique des journaux de Québec. Québec, 1875. 12°.
- Texas state medical association. Transactions, 9th annual session. 1877: 10th, 1878. Marshall and San Antonio, 1877-8. In 1 v. 8°.
- Thacher, *Rev.* Peter. That the punishment of the finally impenitent shall be eternal: or, that all men shall not be saved, attempted to be proved and illustrated in three sermons, preached at Malden, Oct. 1782. Salem, 1783. 8°.
- Thayer, *Rev.* C. T. Our faith. A sermon.... Beverly, May 7, 1843. Boston, 1843. *With*, A valedictory discourse.... Beverly, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. *And*, A discourse delivered Jan. 27, 1830, at the ordination of the Rev. C. T. Thayer.... By his father, Nathaniel Thayer, D. D. Salem, 1830. In 1 v. 8°.
- Thibaud, *Rev.* A. J., *S. J.* The Irish race in the past and the present. New York, 1873. 8°.
- Thomas, F. W. The emigrant, or reflections while descending the Ohio. A poem. * * * From the original edition of 1833, to which is added a memoir of the author. Cincinnati, 1872. 12°.
- Thomas, L. B. Genealogical notes: part second. Illustrated by coats of arms and fac-similes. Baltimore, 1878. 4°.
- Thomas, Seth, Sons & Co. Catalogue of fine mantel clocks.... New York, 1871. 8°.
- Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.
- Three letters of thanks to the Protestant reconciler. 1. From the Anabaptists at Munster. 2. From the congregations in New England. 3. From the Quakers in Pennsylvania. London, 1683. 26 p. Sm. 4°.
- Thurston, Geo. H. Pittsburgh and Allegheny in the centennial year. Pittsburgh, 1876. Sm. 4°.
- Thurston, R. H. A history of the growth of the steam engine. New York, 1878. 12°.
- Tilden, S. J. Messages of the governor of the State of New York, 1875, '76. Albany, 1875-76. In 1 v. 8°.

- Tilley, R. H. Genealogy of the Tilley family. Newport, R. I., 1878. 8°.
- Tim Bobbin. [John Collier.] Works in prose and verse, with memoir by J. Corry With a glossary of the Lancashire dialect Manchester, 1862. Roy. 8°.
- Todd, *Rev.* John. The pulpit — its influence upon society. A sermon delivered at the dedication of the Edwards church, in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1833. Northampton, 1834. 12°.
- Towler, J., *M. D.* Dry plate photography; or, the tannin process, made simple and practical for operators and amateurs. New York, 1865. 12°.
- Town, The. *Semi-weekly*. Nos. 1-9, Jan. 1-21, 1807. New York. 4°
- Townshend, C. H. The British invasion of New Haven, Conn., together with some account of their landing and burning the towns of Fairfield and Norwalk, July, 1779. New Haven, 1879. 8°.
- Trail, *Mrs.* Catherine P. Afar in the forest; or, pictures of life and scenery in the wilds of Canada. London, 1869. 16°.
- Trautwine, J. C. The civil engineer's pocket-book of mensuration, trigonometry, surveying, hydraulics, hydrostatics, instruments and their adjustments, strength of materials, masonry, principles of wooden and iron roof and bridge trusses, stone bridges and culverts, trestles, pillars, suspension bridges, dams, railroads, etc. Tenth thousand. Revised and corrected. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.
- Treadwell, D. On the practicability of constructing cannon of great caliber Cambridge, 1856. *With*, Rifled cannon. A letter to J. B. Floyd, sec. of war. Cambridge, 1860. *And*, On the construction of improved ordnance Cambridge, 1862. In 1 v. 8°.
- Trenchard, J., and T. F. Gordon. The Independent Whig: or a defense of primitive christianity, and of our ecclesiastical establishment, against the exorbitant claims and encroachments of fanatical and disaffected clergymen. 1719-21. 1st Amer. from the 6th London ed. Hartford, 1816. 4 v. in 2. 8°.
- Triggs, J. H. History of Cheyenne and Northern Wyoming, embracing the gold fields of the Black Hills, Powder river, and Big Horn countries, the wonderful coal beds and mountains of iron, as well as other mineral resources, together with the agricultural and grazing interests, climate, health, scenery, the great Yellow Stone national park, Indian question, &c., accompanied by a map of Wyoming Omaha, 1876. 8°.
- Trowbridge, C. C. Detroit, past and present, in relation to its social and physical condition. . . . Detroit, 1864. 8°. Pam. v. 2154.
- Troy, N. Y. Manual of the board of education for 1878, 1879. Troy. 2 v. 8°.
- . Receipts and expenditures of the city of Troy from the 5th of May, 1837, to the 4th of May, 1838: March, 1839-1840:

- March, 1842-1843. *With*, the 23d annual report of the chamberlain for the fiscal year ending March 6, 1848; 24th, 1849; 26th, 1851-29th, 1854; 42d, 1867; 43d, 1868; 50th, 1875; 51st, 1876 *And*, Report of the finance committee on the accounts of the city chamberlain from July, 1849, to March, 1859. Troy, 1838-76. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Second annual report of the board of fire commissioners March, 1863: 6th, 1867; 10th, 1871; 12th, 1873. Troy, 1863-73. In 1 v. 8°.
- Troy conference academy, Poultney, Vt. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1851-52, '60-61, '74-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Troy directory for 1878. Albany, 1878. 8°.
- Troy female seminary. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1845-54. Troy, 1846-53. In 1 v. 8°.
- Tuckerman, H. T. *The criterion: or, the test of talk about familiar things.* New York, 1866. 12°.
- Tweddell, John. *Remains of: being a selection of his correspondence, a republication of his prolusiones juveniles, an appendix containing some account of the author's collections, MSS., drawings, etc., and of their extraordinary disappearance. Preceded by a biographical memoir of the deceased. . . . By the Rev. R. Tweddell.* 2d ed. Augmented by a vindication of the editor against certain publications of the earl of Elgin and others. . . . London, 1816. 4°.
- Two interludes: I, Jacke Jugeler; II, Godly Queene Hester. . . . *See Fuller Worthies' library*, vol. 4.
- Tyler, *Pres.* John. *Observations on the political character and services of President Tyler and his cabinet.* By a native of Maryland. Washington, 1841. 8°.

U.

- Ulyat, *Rev.* Wm. C. *An account of the centennial celebration at Princeton, N. J., June 27, 1876. . . . Princeton, 1876.* 8°.
- United Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. *A metrical version of psalms, in various measures, selected and prepared by a committee of the General Assembly of the U. P. C. Cincinnati, 1865.* 18°.
- United States. *Agriculture monthly report of the agricultural department, on the condition of the crops, for 1876.* Washington. 8°.
- . [Reports (9) on Alaska, collected.] Washington, 1868-75. In 1 v. 8°.
- : *Army.* *The medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion (1861-65). . . . Prepared. . . . under the direction of Surgeon-General Joseph K. Barnes.* Part II, vol. 1, *Medical history.* Washington, 1879. 4°.
- : *Boundary.* *Reports upon the survey of the boundary between the territory of the United States and the possessions of*

- Great Britain, from the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky mountains. . . . Washington, 1878. 4°.
- United States: Coast survey. Atlantic coast pilot, Boston bay to New York. Washington, 1878. f°.
- . Monthly reports on the commerce and navigation of the U. S., for the fiscal years ended June 30, 1872, June 30, 1875. Washington, 1871-75. In 3 v. 4°.
- : Commerce. Annual statements of the chief of the bureau of statistics, on the commerce and navigation of the U. S., for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1878. Part II: Foreign commerce. Washington, 1879. 8°.
- : Education. Report of the commissioner of, for 1877. Washington, 1879. 8°.
- : ———. Special report of the commissioner of education (*Henry Barnard*) on the condition and improvement of public schools in the District of Columbia. . . . Washington, 1871. 8°.
- : Engineers. Report of the chief of, for 1869; for 1870; for 1878; in three parts. Washington, 1870-78. 5 v. 8°.
- . Exploring expedition during the years 1838-42, under the command of Charles Wilkes. Atlas. Crustaceæ. By James D. Dana. Philadelphia, 1855. f°.
- : Financial. Report of the secretary of the treasury on the state of the finances, for 1878. Washington, 1878. 8°.
- : ———. Annual report of the comptroller of the currency, December 2, 1878. Washington, 1878. 8°.
- : Forests. Report of the committee on public lands on the cultivation of timber, and the preservation of forests, March 17, 1874. Washington, 1874. *With other documents on the same subject.* In 1 v. 8°.
- : Geographical and geological survey. Report upon geog. and geol. explorations and surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of First Lieutenant Geo. M. Wheeler. . . . Vol. VI. Botany. Washington, 1878. 4°.
- : Geological survey. F. V. Hayden in charge. Miscellaneous publications, No. 8. Fur-bearing animals: a monograph of North American mustelidæ. . . . By E. Cones. . . . Washington, 1877. 8°.
- : ———. No. 11. Birds of the Colorado valley. . . . By Elliott Cones. Part I. Passeres to haniidæ. . . . 1878. 8°.
- : Georgia. Controversy with the Creek Indians. Report of a committee of H. R., of U. S., with resolutions of state of Georgia. Washington, 1827. 8°.
- : Interior. Annual register of the department of the interior, containing a list of the persons employed in the department on the first day of January, 1877. . . . Washington, 1877. 8°.
- : ———. Report of the Secretary of the Interior, Nov. 30, 1861; Nov. 29, 1862; Oct. 31, 1871. Washington. 3 v. 8°.
- : Internal revenue. Annual report of the commissioner of, for 1872. Washington, 1872. 8°.

- United States : Labor. Labor in Europe and America : a special report on the rate of wages, the cost of subsistence, and the condition of the working classes in Great Britain, Germany, France, Belgium, and other countries of Europe ; also of the United States and British America. By Edward Young. Washington, 1876. roy. 8°.
- : Light-houses. Annual report of the Light-house board for the year ending June 30, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.
- : Military. Rules and articles for the better government of the troops, raised, or to be raised, and kept in pay by, . . . the U. S. of A. Washington, 1800. 12°.
- : Naval observatory. Astronomical and meteorological observations made at : during the year 1875. Washington, 1878. 8°.
- : ———. Appendix II. Results of observations with the transit instrument and mural circle . . . 1853 to 1860. Washington, 1872. 4°.
- : ———. Washington observations for 1873. Appendix I. The Uranian and Neptunian systems, investigated with the 26-in. equatorial, by S. Newcomb, LL.D. Washington, 1875. *With other publications.* In 1 v. 4°.
- : Patents. *Monthly volumes of specifications and drawings.* Aug., 1878—July, 1879. Washington, 1879. 12 v. roy. 8°.
- : ———. Official gazette of the U. S. patent office. Vol. 14. July—Dec., 1878. Washington. roy. 8°.
- : ———. General index of the official gazette and monthly volumes of patents for 1878. Washington, 1879. roy. 8°.
- : Petersburg, Va. Report of the committee on the conduct of the war on the attack on Petersburg on the 30th day of July, 1864. Washington, 1865. 8°.
- : Post-office. Annual report for fiscal years ending June 30, 1873; June 30, 1877; June 30, 1878. Washington, 1873, '77, '78. 3 v. 8°.
- : Signal service. Annual reports for the year ending June 30, 1871; June 30, 1875. Washington, 1871, '75. 2 v. 8°.
- : Statistics, commercial. Monthly report of the director of the bureau of statistics, treasury department. . . Nos. 1–20. Nov., 1866, to Aug., 1868. Series 1869–70. Nos. 1–12. July, 1869, to June, 1870. Washington, 1866–70. In 1 v. 4°.
- : ———. Quarterly reports of the chief of the bureau of statistics ; showing the imports and exports of the U. S., and other statistics relative to the trade of this and foreign countries, for fiscal years ending June 30, 1877; June 30, 1878. Washington, 1872. 2 v. 8°.
- : Tariff. Special report on the customs-tariff legislation of the U. S. With appendices. By E. Young. Washington, 1872. roy. 8°.
- : War. Annual report of the chief of ordnance to the secretary of war, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1878. Washington, 1878. 8°.

- United States biographical dictionary and portrait gallery of eminent and self-made men. Wisconsin volume. Chicago, 1877. 4°.
- United States biographical dictionary and portrait gallery of eminent and self-made men. Illinois volume. Chicago, 1876. 4°.
- United States christian commission. Record of the Federal dead buried from Libby, Belle Isle, Danville and Camp Lawton prisons, and at City Point, and in the field before Petersburg and Richmond. . . . Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.
- United States, The, Insurance gazette and magazine. Ed. by G. E. Currie. *Monthly*. New series. Vol. 1-31. May, 1855-Nov., 1870. New York. In 23 v. 8°.
- United States school and college directory for 1874; for 1875. New York, 1874, '75. In 1 v. 8°.
- Université-Laval, Québec. Vol. 3. *Annuaire* pour l'année 1858-59; 1875-78. Quebec. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of California, at Berkeley, Cal. Oration and poem at the commencement. . . . June 7, 1865. . . . San Francisco, 1865.—*Catalogue of officers and students*, 1866-67, 1867-68.—*Register (catalogue)*, 1874, '75. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Chicago. First annual catalogue of officers and students, 1859-60. 2d, 1860-61. 6th, 1864-65. 8th, 1866-67. 16th, 1874-75. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Minnesota, St. Anthony's Falls. Annual report of the board of regents for 1868, '72, '74.—*Calendar* for 1874-75.—*The university almanac* for 1871. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Nashville, Nashville, Tenn. *Catalogue of the officers and graduates*. With . . . historical notices, etc., 1850.—*Catalogue of the officers and students*, including the State normal college, Montgomery Bell, and medical departments for 1876-7, '77-8, '78-9. Nashville. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. *Catalogue of the officers and students* for 1855-56, '57-58, '63-68. Notre Dame. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. *Catalogue of the trustees, officers and students*, 1845-46, '49-59, '64-67.—*General catalogue of the officers and graduates in the department of arts from 1749 to 1849*. *With various reports*. Philadelphia. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of South Carolina, Columbia. (*Before 1865, South Carolina college*.) *Catalogue of trustees, faculty and students*, 1838, '43, '46, '48, '57.—*Catalogue of the graduates*. 1854. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. *Proceedings of the board of trustees*, Aug. 11-16, 1869; July, 1870; July, 1871. *With*, address of the trustees, 1858, *and*, Report of the committee of the trustees, . . . 1860. Rome, Macon, Ga. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Vermont, Burlington. Vol. 2. *Catalogues of the officers and students* for 1854-5, '55-6, '66-7, '69-78.—*Triennial catalogue*, 1846, '49, '67. Burlington. In 1 v. 8°.
- University of Virginia, Charlottesville. *Catalogue of the officers*

- and students, 1837-39, '44-5, '49-51, '56-7, '66-7, '68-9, '72-3.—
Department of industrial chemistry, and civil and mining engineering, *catalogue*, 1869, '71, '73.—Law department, *catalogue*, 1872-73. Charlottesville, Richmond. In 1 v. 8°.
- Upham, Thos. C. American sketches. New York, 1819. 18°.
- Upson, A. J., *D. D.* Sermons (5) collected. Albany, 1876-79. In 1 v. 8°.
- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines....Ed. by R. Hunt....Vol. IV. Supplement....London, 1878. 8°.
- Utica directory for 1869-70. Utica. 8°.

V.

- Van Buren county, Iowa. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc.,....general and local statistics,history of the north-west, history of Iowa....etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Van Laun, H. The French revolutionary epoch: being a history of France from the beginning of the first French revolution to the end of the second empire. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- Vatout, J. Souvenirs historiques des résidences royales de France. Tome V. Le palais de Saint Cloud. Paris, 1852. 8°.
- Vattemare, Alex. [A collection of publications connected with his system of international literary exchange.] Vols. 8, 9. Paris, Albany, etc. 1843-56. 2 v. 8°.
- Vaux, Thomas, *lord*. Poems. 1562. See Fuller Worthies' library, vol. 4.
- Veitia Linage, J. de. The Spanish rule of trade in the West Indies: containing an account of the Casa de Contratacion, or India-House, its government, laws, ordinances, officers and jurisdiction: of its inferior courts: of the receiving and sending out armadas and flotas: what these are:....who may go over to the Indies and who may not: of slaves carry'd over:....made English by Capt. John Stevens. To which are added two complete lists: one of the goods transported out of Europe to the Spanish West Indies: the other of commodities brought from those parts into Europe. London, 1702. 8°.
- Vere, Edward, *earl* of Oxford. Poems, 1604. See Fuller Worthies' library, vol. 4.
- Vermont: Fourth report of the board of agriculture for the year 1877; fifth for 1878. Montpelier, 1877, '78. 2 v. 8°.
- : Records of the Council of Safety. Vol. 6. Montpelier, 1878. 8°.
- : [Election sermons (9) collected.] 1778-1857. In 1 v. 8°.
- : Legislative manual for 1878-79. Montpelier, 1878. 16°.
- : Report of the adjutant and inspector-general from Oct. 1, 1863, to Oct. 1, 1866. Montpelier, 1864-66. 3 v. 8°.
- : Nineteenth for 1875, twentieth for 1876, report....Regis-

- try and returns of births, marriages and deaths. Rutland, Montpelier, 1877-78. 2 v. 8°.
- Vermont academy of medicine in Castleton. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1828-30, '33, '35, '37, '39, '41. Castleton, Albany. In 1 v. 8°.
- V[icars], J[ohn]. The opinion of the Roman judges touching imprisonment and the liberty of the subject, or a sermon preached at the abbey at Westminster, at a late publique fast, Jan. 25, 1643. By J. V., prisoner. 1643. sm. 4°.
- Vickers, or Vickery family. *A genealogical sketch.* See Baldwin, B. A.
- Victoria, Queen. Leaves from the journal of our life in the highlands from 1848 to 1861.... Ed. by Arthur Helps. New York, 1868. 12°.
- . Genealogy of the Queen. roy. 8°. Pam. v. 2191.
- Vincent, Rev. M. R. A sermon on the assassiation of Abraham Lincoln.... Troy, N. Y., April 23, 1865. See Lincoln eulogies, vol. 7.
- Vining, J. Eulogium delivered... in the town of Dover, *Del.*, 22d of Feb., 1800, in commemoration of the death of General George Washington. Philadelphia, 1800. 8°.

W.

- Wabash college, Crawfordville, Ind. Catalogue of the officers and students, Nov. 1, 1847, 1859-65, '68-9.—The origin and growth of Wabash college. Discourse by J. Tuttle, President, 1876. Indianapolis, Cincinnati. In 1 v. 8°.
- Waddell, I. H. The Dartmoor massacre. *A poem.* Boston, 1815. 8°.
- Walker, Jonathan. A brief view of American chattelized humanity, and its supports.... Boston, 1847. 36 p. 12°.
- Walpole, Spencer. A history of England from the conclusion of the great war in 1815. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- Walton, G. E., *M. D.* The mineral springs of the United States and Canada, with analysis and notes on the prominent spas of Europe, and a list of sea-side resorts. New York, 1874. 12°.
- Wapello county, Iowa, the history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc... history of the north-west, history of Iowa.... etc. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Ward, Austin N. Male life among the Mormons: or, the husband in Utah.... Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.
- Ward, Edward. Nuptial dialogues and debates: or, an useful prospect of the felicities and discomforts of a marry'd life.... London printed, Boston reprinted, 1753. 12°.
- Ward, John W., *earl* of Dudley. Letters of, to the bishop of Llandaff. London, 1840. 8°.
- Ward, Rev. Richard. The analysis, explication and application of the sacred and solemn league and covenant for the reformation,

- and defence of religion, the honour and happiness of the king, and the peace and safety of the three kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland. London, 1643. sm. 4°.
- Ware, Henry, *Jr.*, *D. D.* [Writings (6) collected.] Boston, etc. 1827-1843. In 1 v. 8°.
- Warren, George W. The history of the Bunker Hill monument association during the first century of the United States of America. Boston, 1877. 8°.
- Warren, *Rev.* H. V. History of Putnam county, *Ill.*, from its earliest settlement to the year 1876. Hennepin, Ill. 12 p. 8°.
- Warren, *Pseudonym.* An antidote to John Wood's poison. New York, 1802. 8°.
- Warren county, Illinois. The past and present of: containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc....general and local statistics....history of Illinois....etc. Chicago, 1877. 8°.
- Washington, George. [Eulogies (12) collected.] Vol. 5. In 1 v. 8°.
- Washington at Valley Forge, together with the Duché correspondence. Philadelphia, (1858). 16°.
- Washington directory, Hutchinson's, 1862, 1863; Boyd's, 1860, 1867. Washington, 1860-67. 4 v. 8°.
- Waterford, Maine. The history of, comprising historical address by Henry P. Warren; Record of families, by Rev. Wm. Warren, D. D.; centennial proceedings, by Samuel Warren....Portland, 1879. 8°.
- Waters, Horace. Sabbath-school bell No. 2....A superior collection of choice tunes....which are well adapted for Sunday-schools....etc. Boston, 1860. ob. 16°.
- Waterston, R. C. Tribute to Wm. Cullen Bryant....June 13, 1878... Boston, 1878. 8°.
- Watson, Richard, *D. D.* A collection of theological tracts, by *Looke S. Clarke, Benson and others.* Vol. 4. London, 1785. 8°.
- Weaver, Wm. L. A genealogy of the Fenton family, descendants of Robert Fenton, an early settler of ancient Windham, Conn., (now Mansfield). Willimantic, 1867. 8°.
- Webster, (Daniel) statue, New York city. Proceedings at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, erected in the Central park, New York, July 4, 1876, by G. W. Burnham....New York, 1876. 4°.
- Webster, Samuel, *D. D.* A sermon preached March 25, 1756, at Salisbury to officers and soldiers....going on the expedition to Crown Point. Boston, 1756. *With*, The sufficiency of the appointed means of grace under every dispensation. Illustrated in a sermon....Salisbury, March 2, 1794. Newburyport, 1794. In 1 v. 8°.
- Weir, J. Lonz Powers: or, the regulators. A romance of Kentucky.... Philadelphia, 1850. 2 v. 12°.
- Weiss, *Rev.* John. [Sermons (7) collected.] Boston, Worcester, New Bedford, 1847-72. In 1 v. 8.
- [Sen. Doc. No. 31.] 17

- Weisse, John A., *M. D.* Origin, progress and destiny of the English language and literature. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Welch, M. C. Misrepresentation detected: or, strictures and familiar remarks upon the "View, by John Sherman, A. B., of ecclesiastical proceedings in the county of Windham." Hartford, 1807. 8°.
- Weld, *Rev.* H. H. Dictionary of sacred quotations; or, scripture . . . thoughts as paraphrased by the poets. . . Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.
- Welles, Albert. The pedigree and history of the Washington family: derived from Odin, the founder of Scandinavia, B. C. 70, involving a period of eighteen centuries, and including fifty-five generations down to General George Washington. . . New York, 1879. 8°.
- Wells, David A. Why we trade and how we trade, or an inquiry into the extent to which the existing commercial and fiscal policy of the United States restricts the material prosperity and development of the country. New York, 1878. 12°.
- Wells college, Aurora, N. Y. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1873-7. Prospectus, 1868, '70. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wesley, John. The experience of several eminent Methodist preachers. With an account of their call to, and success in the ministry. In a series of letters written by themselves to John Wesley. Barnard, Vt., 1812. 12°.
- Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. Vol. 2. Catalogue of officers and students 1840-41, '50-51, '66-69, '74-76. In 1 v. 8°.
- West, Stephen, *D. D.* [Sermons collected.] Hartford, Stockbridge, 1779-1816. In 1 v. 8°.
- Westchester county, N. Y., directory for 1860-61, '68-69, '69-70, '70-71, '71-72, '72-73. New York, 1860-72. 6 v. 12° and 8°.
- Western literary institute. Transactions of the 5th annual meeting of the W. L. I. and college of professional teachers, held in Cincinnati, Oct. 1835. Cincinnati, 1836. 8°.
- Western reserve college, Hudson, O. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1837, '42-52, '64-65, '68-69.—Triennial catalogue 1842, '60, '65. Hudson. In 1 v. 8°.
- West Virginia. Annual report of the superintendent of public schools for 1872: 10th and 11th for 1873 and 1874: biennial report for 1876. Charleston, Wheeling, 1873-77. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wettenhall. A compendious system of Greek grammar: in English and Greek. An edition literally translated from the latest and most approved editions of Wettenthal's grammar. . . . By W. P. Farrand. 3d ed., revised and enlarged, by Wm. Slaughton, D. D. Philadelphia, 1813. 12°.
- Wey, Francis. Rome. Containing 345 engravings on wood . . . With an introduction by W. W. Story. New ed. revised and abridged. New York, 1875. f°.
- Wharton, C. H., *D. D.* The remains of, with a memoir of his life, by George W. Doane, D. D. Philadelphia, 1834. 2 v. 12°.

- Whately, *Archbp.* Richard. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. 9th ed., revised and enlarged. London, 1849. 8°.
- Wheeler, J. T. Early records of British India: a history of the English settlements in India, as told in the government records, the works of old travellers, and other contemporary documents, from the earliest period down to the rise of British power in India. London, 1878. 8°.
- Wheeler, R. A. The Pequot Indians. An historical sketch. Westerly, R. I., 1878? 23 p. 8°.
- White, E. N., *D. D.* The personal influence of Abraham Lincoln. A sermon preached on the national fast-day, June 1, 1865, New Rochelle, N. Y. See Lincoln eulogies, vol. 7.
- White, J. E. Letters on England: comprising descriptive scenes; with remarks on the state of society, domestic economy, habits of the people, and condition of the manufacturing classes generally. . . . Philadelphia, 1816. 2 v. 8°.
- White, The, slave; or memoirs of a fugitive. Boston, 1852. 12°.
- White, The, Sulphur papers; or, Life at the springs of Western Virginia. By Mark Pencil, Esq. *Pseud.* New York, 1839. 12°.
- Whitney, J. L. The literature of the 19th of April, 1775-1875. Concord, Mass., 1876. 11 p. Roy. 8°.
- Whittlesey, *Rev.* S. The regards due to such as have been eminent and useful. A discourse occasioned by the death of John Hall, one of the council in the colony of Connecticut, who died April 29, 1730. . . . Boston, 1730. 12°.
- Wiard, N. Memorial of, to the Senate and H. of R. . . . To be accompanied by four pamphlets, entitled, I. Great guns, the cause of their failure, and the true method of constructing them.—II. Field artillery.—III. Marine.—IV. Small arms. New York, 1863.—*With*, Marine artillery, as adapted for service on the coast, and on inland waters. New York, 1863. *And*, The manufacture of small arms at home *vs.* their purchase abroad. New York, 1863. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wilcox, *Rev.* C. Remains of: With a memoir of his life, Hartford, 1828. 8°.
- Wilder, D. W. The annals of Kansas. Topeka, 1875. 8°.
- Wilkes, Geo. The mysteries of the tombs, a journal of thirty days' imprisonment in the New York city prison; for libel. New York, 1844. 8°.
- Wilkes, John. A complete collection of the genuine papers, letters, etc., in the case of John Wilkes, late member for Aylesbury. . . . Paris, 1767. 16°.
- Wilkinson, J. The narrative of a blockade-runner. New York, 1877. 16°.
- Will county, Illinois. The history of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc. . . . general and local statistics, . . . history of Illinois, . . . Chicago, 1878. 1001 p. 8°.
- Wiley, S. H., *D. D.* Thirty years in California. A contribution

- to the history of the state from 1849 to 1879. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.
- William and Mary college, Williamsburgh, Va. A catalogue of, from its foundation to the present time, 1859.—The officers, statutes and charter. Richmond, 1855.—Catalogue of the officers and students, 1837-40. Petersburg. In 1 v. 8°.
- Williams, B. W. Songs for the Sabbath-school and vestry.... With original and selected music. Boston, 1859. Ob. 12°.
- Williams, C. W. On heat and its relations to water and steam; embracing new views of vaporization, condensation and explosions. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. London, 1861. 8°.
- Williams, D. Ceremonies of laying the corner-stone of the monument to David Williams, one of the captors of Major Andre, at Schoharie Court House, Sept. 23, 1876. Albany, 1876. 8°.
- Williams, *Rev.* Samuel. A sermon preached Jan. 13, 1773, at the ordination of the Rev. Thomas Barnard, Jun... in Salem. Salem, 1773.—*With*, a discourse on the love of country: delivered on a day of thanksgiving, Dec. 15, 1774. Salem, 1775. In 1 v. 8°.
- Williams, *Rev.* Solomon. A discourse deliver'd at Mansfield, Sept. 23, 1742. The day of the interment of the remains of the Rev. Mr. Eleazer Williams.... Boston, 1743.—*With*, a sermon.... in Lebanon, Dec. 3, 1775, the next Lord's day, after the news of the untimely death of Mrs. Faith Huntington.... Norwich, 1777. In 1 v. 12°.
- Williams college, Williamstown, Mass. Vol. 5. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1823, '27, '31-32, '38-39, '43-44, '74-75, '76-77.—Obituary record of graduates deceased during the year ending June, 1875; June, 1877.—Triennial catalogue, 1823. In 1 v. 8°.
- Willis, *Mrs.* Jessie. Memorial of: prepared for her little daughters ... by their father, *Richard S. Willis*. New York, 1858. 16°.
- Williston seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Catalogue of the trustees, teachers and students for 1844, '55, '68, '77. In 1 v. 8°.
- [Wilson, E.] A ramble in New Granada.... Bogota as a winter sanitarium. Observations upon the general attitude of the Spanish races towards the modern tendencies to civilization, by *Medicus*. New York, 1878. 12°.
- Wilson, J. A. The paradox, a poem. Albany, 1877. 12°.
- Wilson, Joshua. Calumnies refuted: historical facts in answer to the quarterly review on the bicentenary commemoration. With an appendix, showing the true character of the act of uniformity, 1662. London, 1863. 8°.
- Wilson, *Rev.* T. An historical address delivered at Palmer, Mass., July 5, 1852, in commemoration of the centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Lowell, 1855. 8°.
- Winchell, *Rev.* J. M. Two discourses, exhibiting an historical sketch of the First Baptist Church in Boston, from its first formation in Charlestown, 1665, to the beginning of 1818. 2d ed. Boston, 1820. 8°.

- Winder, Wm. H. *Secrets of the American Bastile*. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.
- Winnebago county, Illinois. *The history of . . . containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc. . . . general and local statistics, history of the north-west, history of Illinois . . . etc.* Chicago, 1877. 8°.
- Wisconsin. 7th annual report of the state board of charities. . . . 1877; 8th, 1878. Madison, 1878-9. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction. . . . Aug. 31, 1873; Aug. 31, 1878. Madison, 1873, '78. In 1 v. 8°.
- . *Historical sketches of the colleges of Wisconsin*. Prepared for the national centennial exposition for 1876. Madison, 1876. 8°.
- . Annual report of the geological survey for the year 1877. By T. C. Chamberlain; for 1878, by *the same*. Madison, 1879. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Legislative manual for 1878; for 1879. Madison, 1878-79. 2 v. 12°.
- . Annual report of the adjutant-general for 1863, '64, '65. Madison, 1863-66. 3 v. 8°.
- Wisconsin editorial association. *Proceedings of, for 1860-62, '70-78*. Madison and Whitewater, 1862-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wisconsin state medical society, vol. 2. *Transactions for 1868, together with a brief history of the society. . . . Vol. 6, for 1872; vol. 12, for 1878*. Beloit and Milwaukee, 1869-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wise, H. A. *The Lecompton question*. Gov. Wise's Tammany, Philadelphia and Illinois letters. . . . 1857.— *With*, Religious liberty. . . . Gov. Wise's letters on Know-nothingism, and his speech at Alexandria, 1855.— *And*, Territorial government, and the admission of new states into the union: a historical and constitutional treatise, 1859. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wolford, Geo. *Speeches delivered at various times between Feb., 1858, and October, 1868*. Albany, 1877. 8°.
- Wood, A. A. *Athenæ Oxonienses, an exact history of all the writers and bishops who have had their education in the university of Oxford*. To which are added the *Fasti*, or annals of the said university. A new edition, with additions and a continuation by Philip Bliss. London, 1813-20. 4 v. 4°.
- Wood, D. W. *History of the 20th veteran volunteer infantry regiment, and proceedings of the first reunion at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, April 6, 1876. . . . Columbus, 1876*. 8°.
- Wood, James, *M. D.* *Memoir of Sylvester Scovel, D. D., late president of Hanover college, Ind.* New Albany, Ind., 1851. sm. 12°.
- Wood, John P. *Memoirs of the life of John Law of Lauriston, including a detailed account of the rise, progress and termination of the Mississippi system*. Edinburgh, 1824. 18°.
- Wood, Silas. *A Sketch of the first settlement of the several towns*

- on Long Island: with their political condition to the end of the American revolution. Revised (2d) edition. Brooklyn, 1826. 8°.
- Woodford county, Illinois. The past and present of, containing a history of the county, its cities, towns, etc. . . . history of Illinois, . . . history of the north-west . . . , etc Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Woods, H. The history of the Presbyterian controversy, with early sketches of Presbyterianism. Louisville, 1843. 12°.
- Woodward, Rev. Samuel. A sermon preached October 9, 1760. Being a day of public thanksgiving on occasion of the reduction of Montreal, and the entire conquest of Canada. . . . Boston, 1760. 8°.
- . The help of the Lord in signal deliverances and special salvations to be acknowledged. . . . A sermon preached at Lexington, April 19, 1779. . . . Boston, 1779. 8°.
- Worcester, S. T. History of the town of Hollis, N. H., from its first settlement to the year 1879. With many biographical sketches of its early settlers, their descendants, and other residents. . . . Boston, 1879. 8°.
- . Bi-centennial of Old Dunstable. Address, October 27, 1873. Also, Col. Bancroft's personal narrative of the battle of Bunker Hill, and some notices of persons and families of. . . . Dunstable. . . . by John B. Hill. Nashua, N. H., 1878. 8°.
- Worcester, Vermont. A record of births, marriages and deaths, in Worcester, from October 21, 1813, to June 18, 1858. Alphabetically arranged by S. C. Abbott. Montpelier, 1858. 16°.
- Wright, Elizur. Valuation tables on the "combined experience" or "actuaries'" rate of mortality. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. Boston, 1871. f°.
- . Tables on the "American" rate of mortality, at 4½ per cent, for calculating reserves and insurance values. Boston, 1872. 13 lvs. f°.
- . Savings bank life insurance: with illustrative tables analyzing the premiums per \$1000 of 268 policies, showing the insurance, self-insurance and surrender value of each for every policy year, by the actuaries' rate of mortality, at 4 per cent. Boston, 1872. f°.
- . Politics and mysteries of life insurance. Boston, 1873. 12°.
- . Traps baited with orphan: or, what is the matter with life insurance? Boston, 1878. 18°.
- . The game of life insurance. Nos. I, II. Boston, 1879. *Two tabular sheets.*
- Wright, Luther. Historical sketch of Easthampton, Mass., delivered. . . . October 7, 1851. Northampton, 1852. 8°.
- Wyckoff, I. N., D. D. Address on occasion of the funeral of the Rev. David Abeel, D. D. . . . Albany, September 6, 1846. New York, 1846. — With the quarter century anniversary celebration of the ministry of the Rev. Dr. Wyckoff. . . . Albany, November 3, 1861. Albany, 1862. — *And*, Discourses commemorative of

- the Rev. I. N. Wyckoff, D. D. [By E. S. Porter, D. D., and Rev. J. Elmendorf.] Albany, 1869. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wyeth, S. D. The rotunda and dome of the U. S. capitol. Washington, 1869. 8°.
- Wyman, T. B. The genealogies and estates of Charlestown, in the county of Middlesex. . . . Mass., 1629-1818. Boston, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Wynkoop, Richard. Wynkoop genealogy in the U. S. of A. Also a table of Dutch given names. 2d ed. New York, 1878. 8°.

Y.

- Yale college. Yale college in 1868, '69, '70, '72, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78. *Being* some statements respecting the late progress and present condition of the various departments of the university, for the information of its graduates, friends and benefactors. By the executive committee of the society of the alumni. New Haven, 1868-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Yeats, J., LL. D. Technical, industrial and trade education. The technical history of commerce; or, skilled labour applied to production. . . . London, 1871. 12°.
- . Technical, industrial and trade education. The growth and vicissitudes of commerce from B. C. 1500 to A. D. 1789. An historical narrative of the industry and intercourse of civilized nations. . . . London, 1872. 12°.
- . Technical, industrial and trade education. A manual of recent and existing commerce from the year 1789 to 1872. . . . London, 1872. 12°.
- . Technical, industrial and trade education. The natural history of the raw materials of commerce. With a copious list of commercial terms in several languages. 2d and revised ed., with geography. London, 1876. 12°.
- Yonge, Wm., M. D. England's shame: or the unmasking of a politick atheist: being a full and faithful relation of the life and death of that grand impostor Hugh Peters. . . . London, 1663. 18°.
- York, Penn, directory. *See* Lancaster, Penn., directory, 1863.
- Young, Sir Allen. The two voyages of the Pandora in 1875 and 1876. London, 1879. 8°.
- Young, Brigham. Journal of discourses by B. Young. . . . his two councillors, the twelve apostles and others. Reported by G. D. Watt. Liverpool, 1854. 8°.
- Young, Edward. Information for immigrants relative to the prices and rental of land, the staple products, facilities of access to market, cost of farm stock, kind of labor in demand in the western and southern states, etc. To which are appended tables showing the average weekly wages paid in the several states and sections for factory, mechanical and farm labor; the cost of provisions, groceries, dry-goods and house rent in the various manufacturing districts of the country, in the year 1869-70. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

Z.

Ziks and hiz fèri. Nû York, 1867. 16°.

Zosimus. Zosimi historiæ Græce et Latine. Recensuit, notis criticis et commentario historico illustravit Io. F. Reitemeier, I. V. D. Ad calcem subjectæ sunt animadversiones nonnullæ C. G. Heynii. Lipsiæ, 1784. 8°.

CATALOGUE

OF

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LAW LIBRARY, FROM JANUARY 1, 1879, TO
JANUARY 1, 1880.

I.—TREATISES AND REPORTS.

A.

Abbott, Austin. New cases, selected chiefly from the decisions of the courts of the state of New York. Vols. 4, 5. New York, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.

Abbott, Benj. V. A general digest of the English and American cases upon the law of corporations. . . . [Vol. 2.] 1868-1878. New York, 1879. 8°.

———. Dictionary of terms and phrases used in American or English jurisprudence. Boston, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Abbott, J. G. Argument for the defense, in the case of *Wentworth et al. v. Howe*. Before the superior court of Mass., June 26, 1868. Boston, 1868. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.

Acton, Wm. Trial of Wm. Acton, deputy-keeper and turnkey of the Marshalsea prison in Southwark, for the murder of Thos. Bliss, a prisoner in said prison. At the Kingston assizes, Aug. 1, 1729. London, 1729. 12°. Trials, v. 59.

Agawam Woolen Co. v. Jordan. [Case.] In the supreme court of the U. S., 1866. 8°.

Aikin, Wm. E. A. A review of "Prof. Reese's review" of the Wharton trial, with a brief notice of the Schœppe trial. New York, 1873. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.

Alabama. Alabama reports. Supreme court. Vols. 55-60. Vols. 55-57, by T. G. Jones; vol. 58, by Francis B. Clark; vol. 59, by John W. A. Sanford; vol. 60, by J. W. Shepherd. Montgomery, 1878-79. 6 v. 8°.

Albany Law Journal: a weekly record of the law and the lawyers. Vol. 19. Conducted by I. G. Thompson. Albany, 1879. roy. 8°.

[Sen. Doc. No. 31.]

- Alden, *Rev. T.* Speech delivered at the execution of David Lamphear, Nov. 1, 1822. 12°. Trials, v. 63.
- Allen, J. C. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the supreme court of New Brunswick. Vol. 6. Edited by T. C. Allen and Geo. B. Seely. Toronto, 1879. 8°.
- American Law Register. New series, vol. 17. James T. Mitchell and others, editors. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.
- American Law Review. Vol. 13, 1878-9. Edited by M. Storey and S. Hoar. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- American reports: containing all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states. Vols. 25-28. Vols. 25-27, by I. G. Thompson; vol. 28, by Irving Browne. Albany, 1879. 4 v. 8°.
- . Digest of decisions . . . contained in the "American reports," from vol. 1 to vol. 24, inclusive. With an index of notes, by Isaac G. Thompson. Albany, 1879. 8°.
- Amory, T. C. Argument, against the proposed metropolitan police bill, before the joint special committee of the legislature of Mass., March 16, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. Law pam., v. 76.
- Anson, *Sir Wm. R.* Principles of the English law of contract. Oxford, 1879. 12°.
- [Anstey, T. C.] Case as to the legality of the arrest and imprisonment of Wm. Smith O'Brien, Esq., M. P., for disobeying an order of the house of commons; with the opinion of [T. C. Anstey] counsel thereon. London, 1846. 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- . On judicial oaths as administered to heathen witnesses. London, 1868. 8°. Law pam., v. 77.
- Argles, N. A handy book on the French law of bills of exchange, cheques and negotiable instruments. London, 1878. 12°.
- Ashburnham, Wm. Sermon, preached at an assize held Jan. 16, 1748-9, before Mr. justice Foster. See Smugglers' trials.
- Aspden case. See Packer v. Nixon.
- Atkyns, *Sir Robert.* [Parliamentary tracts, viz. :] (1) An enquiry into the power of dispensing with penal statutes . . . (2) The power, jurisdiction and privilege of parliament, and the antiquity of the house of commons asserted . . . (3) A discourse concerning the eccl. jurisdiction in the realm of England . . . (4) A defence of the late lord Russell's innocency . . . (5) An argument in the great case . . . between Sir S. Bernardiston and Sir Wm. Soames . . . (6) The lord Russell's innocency further defended . . . London, 1689. In 1 v. f°.
- Attorney-General v. Harding et al. Proceedings of the crown on the trial of the information by the attorney-general against Messrs. Harding, Howell, Ashby and James: with a short statement of their defence. Before lord chief baron Richards, Dec. 2, 1817. London, 1818. 8°.
- Authentick papers, concerning a late remarkable transaction. London, 1746. 8°. Trials, v. 63.

Azpiroz, M. *Codigo de Extranjeria*. See Mexico; (catalogue of statute law and state papers.)

B.

- Baker, Charles E. Wills; how to make, and how to prove them, and the law of administration. London, [1879.] 12°.
- Baker, *Sir* Sherston. The laws relating to quarantine of her majesty's dominions at home and abroad, and of the principal foreign states. . . . London, 1879, 12°.
- Baldwin, Joseph G. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. A series of sketches. San Francisco, 1876. 8°.
- Banks, John. Trial, for the murder of his wife. New York over and terminer, May, 1806. New York, 1807. 12°. Trials, v. 60.
- Barclay, *Rev.* David. The several trials of the *Rev.* David Barclay before the presbytery of New Brunswick. . . . An appeal to the synod of New York and New Jersey. . . . And a vote of censure on Jacob Kerr, one of the complainants. [1811-14.] By Jacob Kerr. Elizabethtown, 1814. 12°.
- Barnard, William. Trial. Review of: See *Serious thoughts*.
- Bartle, *Maj.* R. H. Proceedings of the court-martial for the trial of: held at Philadelphia, Aug.-Dec., 1842. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.
- Bate, *Rev.* Henry. Trial, with the previous proceedings, upon an information exhibited against him by the duke of Richmond, for a libel. Before Mr. justice Buller, June 22, 1780. From Mr. Gurney's short-hand notes. London, 1780. *With*, The trial of Jane Butterfield for the wilful murder of Wm. Scawen; at the Surry assizes, Aug. 19, 1775. Taken in short-hand by Gurney and Blanchard. London, 1775. In 1 v. f°.
- Battle, Wm. H. In memoriam. See 80 N. C.
- Baxter, Jere. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the supreme court of Tennessee. Vols. 4, 5. Nashville, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Bays, G. H. Remarks on the jury system, the unpaid magistracy and their fee-paid clerks. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1841. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.
- Beadle, J. H. Editor. See *Hickman's confession*.
- Beckett, T. T. a. Law reforming difficulties, exemplified in a letter to lord Brougham. . . . London, 1849. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- . Remarks on the present state of the law of debtor and creditor, with suggestions for its improvement. London, 1844. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- Bedford, E. H. Editor. See *Mosely's elementary law*, 2d ed.
- Bell, J. Snowden. The use and abuse of expert testimony. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.
- Belleisle, *Marechal Duc de*. (1) The case of marshal Belleisle truly stated. . . . (2) A review of the case of. . . . in answer to a late pamphlet, entitled "The case of marshal Belleisle truly stated, etc." (3) The arrest of marshal Belleisle in the territories of

- Hanover....(4) An account of the birth, life and negotiations of....proving the said marshal to be a wooden horse, etc. (5) The *duke de Belleisle's* letters to Marshal de Contades....(In English and French.) London, 1745-59. In 1 v. 8°.
- Bemis, George. American neutrality: its honorable past, its expedient future. Boston, 1866. 8°.
- Benedict, R. D. and Benj. L. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the district courts of the United States within the second circuit. Vol. 8. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Benjamin, J. P. Argument in the case of *United States v. Castillero*. See *United States v. Castillero*.
- Bennet, Wm. H. Select biographical sketches from the note-books of a law reporter. London, 1867. 8°.
- Bennett, D. M. Trial, in the United States circuit court, New York, March 18-21, 1879, upon the charge of depositing prohibited matter in the mail. Reported by S. B. Hinsdale. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Bennett, E. H. Farm law: a lecture on some of the legal rights and liabilities of farmers, delivered before the Mass. state board of agriculture, Dec. 5, 1877. Boston, 1879. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.
- Bennett, Granville G. Reporter. See 1 Dak.
- Benson, C. H. Reporter. See Vosburgh's trial.
- Bentham, Jeremy. Truth *versus* Ashhurst; or, law as it is, contrasted with what it is said to be. Written in Dec. 1792, and now first published. London, 1823. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- Best (W. D.), *lord chief justice*. The substance of a charge delivered to the grand jury of Wiltshire, at the summer assizes of 1827. London, 1827. 8°.
- Bigelow, Geo. T. In memoriam. See 124 Mass.
- Bigelow, Melville M. Editor. See *Placita Anglo-Normannica*.
- Binney, Horace. Remarks to the bar of Philadelphia, on the occasion of the deaths of Charles Chauncey and John Sergeant. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Bissell, Josiah H. Cases argued and determined in the circuit and district courts of the U. S. for the seventh judicial circuit. Vol. 7. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
- Black, J. S. Reports on the New Almaden mine case. See U. S. v. Castillero.
- . Argument in the case of *De Haro et al. v. U. S.* See *De Haro et al. v. U. S.*
- Blackburne, Edward. Life of the right hon. Francis Blackburne, late lord chancellor of Ireland.... London, 1874. 8°.
- Blaine, D. R. Artistic copyright. Report prepared at the request of the....society of arts. London, 1858. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- Blair, Montgomery. Argument in the case of *De Haro et al. v. U. S.* See *De Haro et al. v. U. S.*
- Blatchford, Samuel. Reports of cases, argued and determined in

- the circuit court of the U. S. for the second circuit. Vol. 14. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Borthwick, John. Observations upon the modes of prosecuting for libel according to the law of England. London, 1830. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- Boston gas light co. *v.* Gault. [Action for value of gas consumed.] J. H. Buckingham and T. Tileston, jr., reporters. Boston, 1848. 8°. Trials, v. 61.
- Boyd, A. C. Editor. *See* Wheaton's intern. law, English ed.
- Bradford, Alex. W. Address to the graduates of the law school of Columbia college, May, 1862. New York, 1862. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Bradley, R. J. Editor. *See* 4 Quebec law rep.
- Bradwell, James B. Reports of the decisions of the appellate courts of the state of Illinois. Vols. 1-3. Chicago, 1878-79. 3 v. 8°.
- Brereton, *Lieut.-Col.* Thomas. Proceedings of the court-martial for the trial of : for neglect of duty during the Bristol riots of Oct. 29-31, 1831. *See* Bristol riots, v. 1.
- Briefe (A) declaration for what manner of special nuisance concerning private dwelling houses, a man may have his remedy by assise or other action as the case requires. Unfolded in the arguments and opinions of four famous sages of the common law.... Whereunto is added, the justices of assise, their opinion concerning statute law for parishes; and the power of justices of the peace, churchwardens and constables; and to know what they are to do concerning bastards.... London, 1639. sm. 4°.
- Bristol riots. [Vol. I]: The Bristol riots; their causes, progress and consequences. With an appendix containing a report of the trial of the rioters (Christopher Davis et al.), the trials of Lieut. Col. Thos. Brereton, and Capt. Wm. H. Warrington. [Vol. II]: Trial of Charles Pinney.... for neglect of duty in his office as mayor of Bristol, during the riots [of Oct. 29-31, 1831]. Bristol, 1832-33. 2 v. 8°.
- Brooke *v.* Guy. Proceedings of the court of king's bench, April 28, 1802.... in an action brought by Charles Brooke *v.* Henry Guy, for a libel. Taken in short-hand by Mr. Gurney. 2d ed. Chippenham, 1802. 8°.
- Brougham, Henry, *lord.* Letters on law reform, to the Rt. Hon. J. R. G. Graham. 2d ed. London, 1843. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- Brown, David Paul. Review of the speech of Henry Brougham upon the state of the law. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Brown, H. S. Argument in the case of De Haro et al. *v.* U. S. *See* De Haro et al. *v.* U. S.
- Brown (John) invasion. *See* Drew, T.
- Brown, Joseph. The evils of the unlimited liability for accidents of masters and railway companies, especially since lord Campbell's act. London, 1870. 8°. Law pam. v. 72.

- Brown (Paul), F. F. Boucher et al. Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between the earl of Selkirk and the north-west co. [being a report of the trials of Paul Brown, F. F. Boucher and others, for the murder of Robert Semple, A. McLean and others], at the assizes held at York, in Upper Canada, Oct., 1818. From minutes taken in court. Montreal: Printed. London, *reprinted*, 1819. *With*, A narrative of transactions in the Red River country, from the commencement of the operations of the earl of Selkirk till the summer of the year 1816. By Alex. M'Donell. London, 1819. In 1 v. 8°.
- Browne, Irving Editor. *See* 28 Am. rep.
- Browne, W. Editor. *See* March on slander, ed. of 1674.
- Bruce, A. C. *See* Churchill, C.
- Buckingham (J. H.) et al. Reporters. *See* Boston gas-light *co.* v. Gault.
- Buel, Myron A. Trial for the murder of Catharine Mary Richards before the supreme court of New York, at the Otsego oyer and terminer, Feb. 17th-28th, 1879. As reported for the *Utica Morning Herald* by John J. Flanagan. [Newspaper cuttings.] *With*, Life, crime, execution and confession... of the murderer. By Gordon W. Treadwell. Binghamton, 1879. In 1 v. 8°.
- Burbank, *Maj.-Gen.* Caleb. Defence of... and argument of the complainants before the general court-martial... held at Worcester, Sept. 8, 1818 [for the trial of]. Worcester, 1819. 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- Burbridge, G. W. Reporter. *See* Pugsley, Wm.
- Burdett, *Sir* Francis. Address to his constituents, in a letter dated March 23, 1810, denying the power of the house of commons to imprison the people of England. London [1810]. 8°.
- Burton, John H. Introduction to the study of the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edinburgh, 1843. 8°. Law pam. v. 72.
- Buskirk, S. H. In memoriam. *See* 61 Ind.
- Butler, Slade. Editor. *See* Egan on bills of sale, 3d ed.
- Butterfield, Jane. Trial, for the willful murder of Wm. Scawen, at the Surry assizes, Aug. 19, 1775. Taken in short-hand by Joseph Gurney and Wm. Blanchard. London, 1775. f°. *See* Bate, *Rev.* H.

C.

- Cadiere, *Mrs.* Mary C. The case of, against the jesuit father, John Baptist Girard. In a memorial presented to the parliament of Aix... 11th ed. London, 1732. *With*, The defence of father John Baptist Girard against the accusation of Mary C. Cadiere. Part I, 4th ed. Part II, 3d ed. London, 1731-32. In 1 v. 8°.
- Cairns, *Sir* Hugh. Claim asserted by the government to detain ships upon suspicion. A speech delivered in the house of commons, Feb. 23, 1864, by: London, 1864. 8°. Law pam. v. 72.
- Campbell, John, *lord.* Speech, in the house of lords, March 23,

- 1863, on the right of the neutral powers to acknowledge the southern confederacy. London, 1863. 8°. Law pam. v. 72.
- Campbell, Robert. The law of negligence. 2d ed. London, 1878. 8°.
- Canada. Arbitration between the provinces of Ontario and Quebec under the British North American act, 1867. Opinions and judgments of the arbitrators. . . . to Aug. 17, 1870. Toronto, 1870. See Canada (catalogue of statute law and state papers).
- . Rules and orders of the supreme and exchequer courts, 1876. 8°.
- Canada Law Journal. New series, vol. 14. Toronto, 1878. 8°.
- Carleton, John W. Editor. See L. R. Irish, v. 1, 2.
- Carlisle, J. M. Argument in the case of De Haro et al. v. U. S. See De Haro et al. v. U. S.
- Carrigan, E. C. Reporter. See Phair's trial.
- Case (The) of orphans considered from antiquity. With some remarks on our courts of wards, and why put down; as, also, on the court of chancery having disposition of orphans' money. London, 1725. 8°.
- Cases in the court of session [Scotland]. Cases decided in the court of session, court of justiciary and house of lords, from July 20, 1877, to July 20, 1878. Reported by Rettie, Crawford and others. Fourth series, vol. 5. Edinburgh, 1878. 8°.
- Castillero v. United States. See U. S. v. Castillero.
- Cathcart, Almira. Arrest, confession and suicide of: Philadelphia, 1869. 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- Cavour, Count Camillo. Speech at the sitting of the 16th April, 1858, on the proposed law relative to conspiracy against foreign sovereigns, political assassination and the composition of the jury upon the press. London, 1858. 8°. Law pam. v. 72.
- Central criminal court, [London.] Sessions papers: Minutes of evidence, taken in short-hand by J. D. Barnett and A. Buckler. With points of law and practice, edited by E. T. E. Besley. Vols. 88, 89. London, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.
- Central Law Journal. John D. Lawson, editor. Vols. 7, 8. St. Louis, 1878-79. 2 v. roy. 8°.
- Chalmers, M. D. A digest of the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes and cheques. London, 1878. 8°.
- Chambers, Geo. F. The law relating to highways and bridges; being the statutes in full and brief notes of 700 leading cases. . . . London, 1878. roy. 8°.
- Chandler, Alfred D. Arguments in the Smith will case. See Smith will case.
- Chapman, Dr. N. Correspondence between Mr. G. S. Pattison and Dr. N. Chapman. 2d ed., with explanatory remarks. Philadelphia, 1821. 8°. See Gibson (Dr. W.), Pattison and Chapman controversy.
- . Case of divorce of Ure v. Ure. Philadelphia, 1821. 8°. See Gibson (Dr. W.), Pattison and Chapman controversy.

- Chicago Legal News: a journal of legal intelligence.... Myra Bradwell, editor. Vol. 11. Chicago. 1879. In 2 v. f°.
- Child, David L. Review of a report to the house of representatives of Mass., on the case of Wm. Vans.... With an appendix. Boston, 1833. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Christian, Geo. L. and F. W., editors. See Va. law jour., v. 1, 2.
- Christie, W. D. Suggestions for an organization for restraint of corruption at elections. London, 1864. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.
- Churchill (C.) and A. C. Bruce. The law of the office and duties of the sheriff. With the writs and forms relating to the office. London, 1879. 8°.
- Clark, Charles. Principles that ought naturally to govern the conduct of neutrals and belligerents: a paper read before the juridical society, Feb 1, 1864. London, 1864. 8°. Law pam. v. 72.
- Clark, (Francis B.), jr. Reporter. See 58 Ala.
- Clark, S. M. Account of the short life and ignominious death of ... who was executed at Salem, May 10, 1821.... for the crime of arson. Salem, 1821. 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Clay (Henry) and L. Cheves. Arguments in the case of R. W. Meade, March 4, 1823. 8°. See Meade's claim.
- Clerk, Duncan. Trial. See Terig *alias* Clerk.
- Cleu will case. In the surrogate's court of the city and county of New York, 1859-60. Depositions, etc. New York, 1860. 8°.
- Clifford, Frederick. The steamboat powers of railway companies. London, [1865.] 8°. Law pam. v. 72.
- and A. G. Rickards. Cases decided during the sessions, 1873-4-5-6, by the court of referees on private bills in parliament. Vol. 1. London, 1877. 8°.
- and P. S. Stephens. Practice of the court of referees on private bills in parliament; with reports of cases as to the *locus standi* of petitioners, during the sessions. 1867-72. Vols. 1, 2. London, 1870-73. In 1 v. 8°.
- Coburn (E. O.) et al. Trial, for the manslaughter of Wm. Sumner. Before the municipal court of Boston, Jan.-Feb., 1856. By the reporter of the [*Boston*] *Times*. Boston, [1856.] 8°. Trials, v. 60.
- Coffman, W. E. Message of *pres.* Jefferson Davis, dated Feb. 12, 1864, transmitting copies of papers relating to the trial and conviction of: [Confederate States house doc., dated Feb. 13, 1864.] 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- Cole, Henry W. On the domicile of Englishmen in France. London, 1857. 8°.
- Collet, Henry. A treatise on the laws of England, concerning estates in lands.... with some observations on the laws of bankruptcy. London, 1754. 8°. Law pam. v. 72.
- Collyer, John. A practical treatise on the law of partnership; with an appendix of forms. London, 1832. 8°.
- Colorado. Colorado reports. Supreme court. Vol. 4. By L. B. France. Denver, 1879. 8°.

- Combe, Geo. Remarks on the principles of criminal legislation and the practice of prison discipline. London, 1854. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- Conington, Henry. Letter to Mr. serjeant Shee, on the trial of Wm. Palmer. London, 1856. 8°. See Palmer, *Rev.* Thomas.
- Connecticut. Connecticut reports. Supreme court of errors. Vol. 45. By John Hooker. Hartford, 1879. 8°.
- . Case of certain justices of the peace, 1804. See Daggett, D.
- Considerations on divorce a vinculo matrimonii, in connection with Holy Scripture. By a barrister. London, 1857. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.
- Considerations on the nature and origin of literary property : wherein that species of property is clearly proved to subsist no longer than for the terms fixed by the statute 8 vo. Anne. Edinburgh, 1767. *With*, An enquiry into the nature and origin of literary property. London, 1762. In 1 v. 8°.
- Constitutions of Otho. With notes, by John W. White. London, 1844. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Cooke, George W. Criminal trials in England ; their defects and remedies. London, 1834. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.
- Cooke, John M. The affidavits in *re* Cooke *ex parte* Stratford ; with some preliminary observations. London, 1843. 8°. Trials, v. 61.
- Cooley, Thomas M. A treatise on the law of torts or the wrongs which arise independent of contract. Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- . The surrender of fugitives from justice. [Pages 156-177 of the *Princeton Review* for January, 1879.] Law pam. v. 74.
- Cooper (John) et al. Trial, for stealing. See Brown (Paul) et al., trials.
- Cooper, Chas. P. A letter to the vice-chancellor of England upon his resolution to abolish the practice of adjourning his court by reason of the absence of leading counsel. 2d. ed. London, 1850. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Cooper, *Capt.* Thos. Defence, relating to his conduct in the action off Toulou. London, 1746. 8°. See Mathews' case, voi. 1.
- Cooper's chancery decisions. See Tenn. chan. rep.
- Coppard, L. Trial, on a charge of wilful and corrupt perjury. Before lord Tenterden, Dec. 10, 1827. From Mr. Gurney's shorthand notes. London, 1828. 8°.
- Corder, Wm. [A collection of newspaper cuttings, illustrations and broadsides, relating to the murder of Maria Martin by Wm. Corder, and his trial for the same.] In 1 v. f°.
- Corfield, Wm. A laconic law dictionary, with notes. London, 1856. 8°.
- Corkhill, Geo. B. Editor. See 6 Wash. law rep.
- Couper, Chas. T. Reports of cases, before the high court and circuit courts of justiciary in Scotland. Vol. 3, 1874-77. Edinburgh, 1879. 8°.

- Couper, Chas. T. Reporter. *See* Glasgow Bank directors' trial. County Courts Chronicle. Vols. 6-9, 1853-56. Morgan Lloyd, editor. London, 1853-56. In 2 v. roy. 8° and f.
- Cowdrey et al. v. Galveston, Houston and Henderson R. R. Co. In the supreme court of the U. S., 1870. [Case.] 8°.
- Cowley, Charles. Famous divorces of all ages. *With* Brown's divorce and its consequence. 8th ed. *And* Our divorce courts: their origin and history, why they are needed, how they are abused, and how they may be reformed. 2d ed. Lowell, 1877-80. In 1 v. 12°.
- Cox, E. W. The art of writing, reading and speaking. Letters to a law student. 3d ed. London, 1879. 8°.
- Cox, Rowland. Editor. *See* Reporter, v. 5, 6.
- Coxe, Richard S. Remarks on the report of the special committee of the U. S. senate, in the case of R. W. Meade, Feb. 9, 1826. 8°. *See* Meade's claim.
- Cunningham (John) and M. W. Mattinson. A selection of precedents of pleading under the judicature acts in the common law divisions; with notes... and an introductory treatise on the present rules and principles of pleading... London, 1878. 8°.
- Curley, Thos. F. Life, trial and confessions of ... for the murder of Mary A. Whitby. Executed at Norristown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1877. Norristown, [1877.] 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- Curran, John. Trial, for an indecent assault. The Great Dublin rape case. Before the commission court, Dublin. New York, n. d. 8°.
- Curtis, Benj. R. A memoir of Benjamin Robbins Curtis, LL. D., with some of his professional and miscellaneous writings. Boston, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- [Curtis, Stephen.] Objections to the present practice in regard to unanimous verdicts in our criminal courts, contained in a defense of the principal of unanimity. By a juror. London, 1834. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.
- Cushing, Caleb. Argument before the U. S. court of claims, in the case of R. W. Meade, February 28, 1867. Washington, 1867. 8°. *See* Meade's claim.
- . Argument in the case of De Haro et al. v. U. S. *See* De Haro et al. v. U. S.
- . In memoriam. *See* 9 Otto.

D.

- Daggett, David. Argument before the general assembly of the state of Connecticut, October, 1804, in the case of certain justices of the peace. To which is prefixed a brief history of the proceedings of the assembly. New Haven, 1804. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.
- Dakota. Dakota reports. Supreme court, vol 1. By Granville G. Bennett. Yankton, 1879. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1879. *See* 1 Dak.

- Dalton, Benj. F. Trial. *See* Coburn (E. O.) et al.
- Dalton divorce case. Legal proceedings with all the evidence. Before the supreme jud. court of Massachusetts, April–May, 1857. Shawmut edition. [Boston, 1857.] 8°.
- Daly, Chas. P. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the court of common pleas for the city and county of New York. Vol. 7. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Dana (R. H.), jr. Enemy's territory and alien enemies. What the supreme court decided in the prize causes. Boston, 1864. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Daniel, John W. A treatise on the law of negotiable instruments, including bills of exchange, promissory notes, checks, certificates of stock, etc. 2d ed. New York, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Darling, Chas. Scintillae juris. 3d ed. London, 1879. sm. 4°.
- Davies, John. An exposition of the laws which relate to the medical profession in England. . . . London, 1844. 8°.
- Davis (Christopher) et al. [The Bristol rioters.] Trial, at the Guildhall, Bristol, January 2–14, 1832, before lord chief justice Tindal and his associates. *See* Bristol riots, v. 1.
- Davis, D. Proceedings on his retirement from the bench. *See* 7 Biss.
- Davis, Robert G. Reporter. *See* 2 Hawaiian rep.
- Day, J. C. Editor. *See* Roscoe's nisi prius ev., 14th ed.
- Defenders, The. Trials of: *See* Mac Nevin, T.
- De Haro et al. v. U. S. Transcript and record, and arguments of counsel in the case of: In the supreme court of the U. S., 1866–67. Washington and San Francisco, 1865–67. In 1 v. 8°.
- Denison (Chas. M.) and Chas. H. Scott. The practice and procedure of the house of lords in English, Scotch and Irish appeal cases under the appellate jurisdiction act, 1876; with the standing orders, forms, bills of costs, directions to agents, etc. London, 1879. 8°.
- Desor v. Davis. Trial of the action of. . . for breach of contract to write a book. . . U. S. circuit court, district of Massachusetts, January–May, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- Desty, Robert. A manual of practice in the courts of the United States. 4th issue. San Francisco, 1879. 12°.
- . Federal citations; an alphabetical table of English and American cases cited in the opinions of the courts of the United States. San Francisco, 1878. 8°.
- Devereux, Stephen. Trial, for perjury. Before lord Kenyon and a special jury. . . . February 20, 1793. Taken in short-hand by Marsom and Ramsey. London, 1793. 8°. Trials, v. 60.
- Dacey, A. V. The law of domicile, as a branch of the law of England, stated in the form of rules. London, 1879. 8°.
- Dickerson, J. In memoriam. *See* 68 Me.
- Dix, Rev. M. The bar: its ancient fame and impending perils. A sermon preached before the graduating class of the law school

- of Columbia college, May 13, 1866. New York, 1866. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Dixon, Henry H. The law of the farm; with a digest of cases, and including the agricultural customs of England and Wales. 4th ed., by Henry Perkins. London, 1879. 8°.
- Dorrance *v.* Fenner. Report of the case of John Dorrance *v.* Gov. Arthur Fenner [for libel], tried at the December term of the court of common pleas, in the county of Providence, R. I., 1801. To which are added the proceedings in the case of Fenner *v.* Dorrance. Carefully compiled. . . . Providence, 1802. 8°.
- Douglas cause. Proof for Geo. James *duke* of Hamilton and others, pursuers. . . . to which are prefixed the condescence of facts, etc. . . . With appendix. [Edinburgh, 1766.] 4°.
- . (1) A summary of the speeches, arguments and determinations of the lords of session in Scotland upon that important cause. . . . With an introductory preface, giving an impartial and distinct account of this suit. By a barrister-at-law. London, 1767. (2) A concise narrative of the proceedings. . . . with remarks upon the memorials, in a letter to a friend. London, 1767. (3) Considerations on the Douglas cause, in a letter from a gentleman in Scotland to his friend in London. London, 1767. (4) The essence of the Douglas cause. . . . with some observations on a pamphlet lately published, entitled, "Considerations on the Douglas cause." [Written by James Boswell.] London, 1767. In 1 v. 8°.
- . See Stuart's letters to Mansfield.
- Dowling, Joseph A. The whole proceedings before the coroner's inquest, at Oldham, on the body of John Lees, who died of sabre wounds at Manchester, August 16, 1819. . . . Taken in short-hand by: With an accurate plan of St. Peter's field. London, 1820. 8°.
- Drew, Joseph. Confession of. . . . who was executed in Portland, July 21, 1808, for the murder of Ebenezer Parker. [Portland, 1808.] 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- [Drew, Thos.] The John Brown invasion; an authentic history of the Harper's Ferry tragedy, with full details of the capture, trial and execution of the invaders and of all the incidents connected therewith. Boston, 1860. 8°.
- Drewry, C. S. The law of trademarks. London, 1878. 12°.
- Drury, Rev. P. S., Editor. See Madison (H.), confession of.
- Drury, Wm. H. Argument in the Smith will case. See Smith will case.
- Drone, E. S. A treatise on the law of property in intellectual productions in Great Britain and the United States; embracing copyright in works of literature and art, and playwright in dramatic and musical compositions. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- Durant (H. F.) and S. Webster. Arguments in the case of the Eliot school rebellion, [Commonwealth *v.* M. F. Cooke], by: Boston, 1859. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.

Durfee, Thos. Oration, delivered at the dedication of the Providence county court house, Dec. 18, 1877. Providence, 1879. 8°.

E.

Eardley, *Sir* C. The Spanish prisoners: our duties, encouragements and prospects. A letter to the earl of Roden. London, 1863. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.

Edge, James B. Some remarks upon the office and duties of coroners and justices of the peace. Chiefly intended as a reply to a report... recommending the abolition of the office of coroner. Manchester [Eng.], 1872. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.

Edwards (Fred.), jr. On letters patent for inventions. London, 1865. 8°.

Egan, Chas. A practical treatise on the law of bills of sale, with precedents and forms. 3d ed., by Slade Butler. London, 1879. 12°.

Egan, W. B. In memoriam. *See* 30 La. ann., pt. 2.

Ehlert, Jacob F. Trial, for the murder of capt. J. F. Berkholtz. [Before Mr. justice Coltman, at the Durham assizes, July 27, 1839.] Sunderland, 1839. 8°.

Eliot school rebellion. *See* Durant (H. F.) and S. Webster, arg'ts; Cooke (M. F.), trial of.

Ellesmere, Thomas, *lord*. The privileges and prerogatives of the high court of chancery. London, 1641. Sm. 4°.

Elliot, G. F. S. Thoughts on the subject of bribery and corruption at elections. London, 1853. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.

Ellis, Chas. M. Argument in favor of the metropolitan police bill, before the joint special committee of the legislature of Massachusetts, March 18, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.

Ellis, Howard. Editor. *See* Reporter, v. 5, 6.

English, Wm. B. Reporter. *See* Fairchild's trial.

English common law reports. A general index to: Vol. 3. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

English reports. Reports of cases decided by the English courts, with notes... By N. C. Moak. Vols. 20, 21, 22. Albany, 1879. 3 v. 8°.

Enquiry (An) into the nature and origin of literary property. London, 1762. 8°. *See* Considerations, etc.

Erle, T. W. A complete juries bill.—The qualifications of special and common jurors.—The questions of the reduction of the number of the jury, and of requiring unanimity in the verdict. London, 1874. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.

Etting, Theo. M. The admiralty jurisdiction in America. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

Evans (J. W.) and A. W. Keith. Compilers. *See* Hildebrand's autobiog.

Examination (An) of the scheme of church-power. *See* Foster, *Sir* M.

F.

- Facts illustrative of the late trial of Foote *v.* Hayne; with a brief review of the speech of the attorney-general. London, 1825. 8°. Trials, v. 60.
- Fairchild, *Rev.* J. F. Trial, on a charge of adultery with Miss Rhoda Davidson. Before the municipal court of Boston, March 24-29, 1845. Reported for the *Boston Daily Times*, by J. E. P. Weeks. Boston, 1845. *With*, Statement and review of the whole case of the *Rev.* J. H. Fairchild. . . . By a member of the Suffolk bar. . . . Boston, 1845. In 1 v. 8°.
- . Trial, for the alleged seduction of Miss Rhoda Davidson, together with his own defence, before an ecclesiastical council, held at Exeter, N. H., in July, 1844. Reported for the *Boston Daily Mail*, by Wm. B. English. [Boston, 1844.] 8°.
- Fearne, Charles. An epitome of Fearne on contingent remainders and executory devises. By W. M. C. London, 1878. 12°.
- Fenian conspiracy trials. *See* Halpin, Wm. G.
- Fenner *v.* Dorrance. *See* Dorrance *v.* Fenner.
- Feuerbach, A. R. von. Narratives of remarkable criminal trials. Translated. . . . by lady Duff Gordon. New York, 1846. 12°.
- Field, Edwin W. Economical considerations on the autocracy of the bar and on the system of prescribed tariffs for legal wages, and on the connection of these two subjects. London, 1856. 8° Law pam. v. 72.
- Fife (Geo.), M. D. Trial of Wm. Palmer for the murder of J. P. Cook: An abstract and analysis of the evidence. Birmingham, [1856.] 12°.
- Finch, *Sir* Heneage. *See* Nottingham, *lord chan.*
- Finerty, Peter. Trial of: *See* Mac Nevin, T.
- Finnimore, H. Trial, for felony, in stealing five turkies. At the quarter session holden for the county of Surrey, Jan. 14, 1779. London, 1779. 8°.
- Finney, P. Trial of: *See* Mac Nevin, T.
- Fisher, J. Some observations on the judgment. . . . in the case of *Reg. v.* South-Eastern Railway Co. London, 1854. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Fisher, R. A. A digest of the reported decisions of all the courts of [England and Ireland], with a collection of cases overruled and impeached. . . . from Hilary sittings, 1878, to Hilary sittings, 1879. London, 1879. 8°.
- Five (The) fiends: or, the Bender hotel horror in Kansas. . . . Full details of their lives and crimes. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Flanagan, John J. Reporter. *See* Buel's trial.
- Fletcher *v.* Vassall. The state of the action brought by William Fletcher *against* William Vassall, for defaming him. Tried in the superior court at Boston, August term, A. D. 1752, and now pending by appeal to his majesty in council. Boston, 1753. 4°.

- Fobes, P. Sermon . . . delivered at Taunton, Nov. 11, 1784, upon the day of the execution of John Dixon for burglary . . . Providence, (1784.) 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Follett, Thomas L. The science of government: or, the foundation of justice and jurisprudence laid in the constitution of our moral nature. London, 1833. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Foot, S. A. In memoriam. See 71 New York.
- Foot, John A. A concise treatise on private international jurisprudence, based on the decisions in the English courts. London, 1878. 8°.
- Foot (Maria) v. Joseph Hayne. Action for a breach of promise of marriage. Tried at the court of king's bench, Westminster, Dec. 21, 1824. 8°. Trials, v. 61.
- . Review of. See Facts illustrative, etc.
- Foran, T. P. Code of civil procedure of Lower Canada. See Quebec; (catalogue of statute law and state papers.)
- Foster, Edw. J. The law of joint ownership and partition of real estate. London, 1878. 8°.
- Foster, Sir Michael. An examination of the scheme of church power, laid down in the *Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani*. 2d ed., corrected. London, 1735. 8°.
- Fremont, Lieut.-col. John C. Message of the president of the United States, dated April 7, 1848, communicating the proceedings of the court-martial, convened at Washington arsenal Nov., 1847, for the trial of: [Senate exec. doc., No. 33, 1st session of 30th congress.] With, Report of the secretary of war, dated May 13, 1846, communicating copies of the proceedings of the court of inquiry in the case of major J. W. Ripley . . . In 1 v. 8°.
- Fulton (Robert) and Edward P. Livingston. Memorial and petition of: in behalf of themselves and the heirs of the late Robert R. Livingston. In assembly of New York, March 18, 1814. 8°.
- Furber v. Sturmy. Review of: See Jones, H. G.

G.

- Gaines v. De La Croix et al. [Case.] In the supreme court of the U. S., 1865. Washington, 1865. 2 v. 8°.
- v. Lizardi et al. [Case and probate record.] In the supreme court of the U. S., 1865. Washington, 1865. 2 v. 8°.
- Gallaudet, Edward M. A manual of international law. New York, 1879. 12°.
- Gamble, H. R. Brief in the case of Fenn v. Holme. In the supreme court of the U. S. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Gascoigne, Capt. John. Answer to a pamphlet entitled "Adm. Mathews' remarks on the evidence given, and the proceedings had, on his trial" . . . In a letter addressed to the president of the late court-martial. London, 1746. 8°. See Mathews' case, vol. 1.

- Genuine (A) narrative of the conspiracy by Kather, Kane, Alexander and Nickson against Hon. Edward Walpole. With an account of their trial before lord chief justice Lee, July 5, 1751. London [1751]. 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- Georgia. Georgia reports. Supreme court. Vol. 60. By H. Jackson and J. H. Lumpkin. Atlanta, 1879. 8°.
- Gerry, E. T. Argument, before the court of appeals of New York, April, 1867, in the case of *Nash v. the people*. New York, 1867. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Gibson (*Dr. W.*), *Dr. G. S. Pattison and Dr. N. Chapman*. [Controversy between:] In 1 v. 8°.—*Contents*:
 Strictures on "Mr. Pattison's reply to certain oral and written criticisms." By W. Gibson. Philadelphia, 1820.—An answer to a pamphlet entitled "Strictures on Mr. Pattison's reply, etc." By G. S. Pattison. Baltimore, 1820.—Correspondence between Mr. G. S. Pattison and Dr. N. Chapman; 2d ed., with explanatory remarks. By N. Chapman. Philadelphia, 1821.—A refutation of certain calumnies published in a pamphlet entitled "Correspondence between Mr. G. S. Pattison and Dr. N. Chapman." By G. S. Pattison. Baltimore, 1820.—Case of divorce of *Ure v. Ure*. By N. Chapman. Philadelphia, 1821.—A final reply to the numerous slanders circulated by N. Chapman. By G. S. Pattison. Baltimore, 1821.
- Gillham, James. Trial, for demanding and receiving a sum of money for procuring a loan, contrary to 17 Geo. III, cap. 26. Before lord Kenyon, Feb. 20, 1795. Taken in short-hand by Manoah Sibley. London [1795]. 8°.
- Gilman, *Dr. C. R.* A medico-legal examination of the case of Chas. B. Huntington, with remarks on moral insanity and the legal test of sanity. New York, 1857. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Glasgow bank directors. Report of the trial before the high court of justiciary. . . . [of] the directors and manager [John Stewart et al.] of the city of Glasgow bank, and of the procedure upon the petition for bail; with lithographs of the scroll abstracts of accounts and the report of the investigators. By Charles T. Couper. The speeches and opinions revised by the counsel and judges, and the charge by the lord justice-clerk. Edinburgh, 1879. 8°.
- . Special report of the trial of: [on charges of embezzlement, theft, and falsifying the balance-sheets of the bank]; at the high court of justiciary, Edinburgh, Jan. 20–Feb. 1, 1879. Reprinted from the verbatim report of the *Glasgow Herald*. Glasgow, 1879. f°.
- Godefroi, Henry. A digest of the principles of the law of trusts and trustees. London, 1879. 8°.
- Goodyear et al. *v. Beverly rubber co.* [Case.] In the circuit and supreme courts of the U. S., 1859–60. Boston, 1859–60. In 1 v. 8°.
- . *v. Providence rubber co.* [Case.] In the U. S. circuit court, 1863. Providence, 1863. 8°.
- . First and second reports of the proceedings before Charles Hart, master, etc., 1865–66. In 1 v. 8°.
- . [Case.] In the supreme court] of the U. S., 1867. 8°.

- Gordon, *Lady* Duff. Translator. *See* Feuerbach's criminal trials.
- Gorsline, W. R. In memoriam. *See* 4 Col.
- Gould (Wm.) & Son. Catalogue of law books, published and for sale by: Albany, 1878. 12°.
- Grant, James. Editor. *See* Saurin *v.* Star et al.
- Grattan, P. R. Reports of cases, decided in the supreme court of appeals of Virginia. Vol. 30. Richmond, 1879. 8°.
- Green, Wm. Editor. *See* L. R. Irish, v. 1, 2.
- . Compiler. *See* Irish reports digest, 1867-77.
- Griffin, E. F. Analytical digest of the English and Indian decisions, published in vol. I of the Indian Jurist. London, 1878. 8°. *See* 1 Ind. Jurist.
- Griffin, Wm. Reporter. *See* 1 I. R. Reg. App.
- Gunpowder plot. *See* Jardine's crim. trials, v. 2.
- Guthrie, Wm. Select cases decided in the sheriff courts of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1879. 8°.

H.

- Hagne, Thos. A letter to Wm. Garrow, in which the conduct of counsel in the cross-examination of witnesses and commenting on their testimony, is fully discussed, and the licentiousness of the bar exposed. London, [1808.] 8°.
- Hall, John E. Compiler. *See* L. R. digest, 1876-78.
- Halpin, Wm. G. Report of the trial of . . . for treason-felony, at the county of Dublin commission court, Nov. 1867. Dublin, 1868. 8°.
- Hamilton, A. H. A. Quarter sessions from queen Elizabeth to queen Anne. . . . London, 1878. 12°.
- Harlan, L. D. Case of bishop Hamline explained; his lunacy, etc. . . . discussed in a defense made on three different occasions in answer to the same bill of charges . . . Cincinnati, 1856. 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- Hartshorn et al. *v.* Day. [Case.] In the supreme court of the U. S., 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°.
- Harvey, W. F. A brief digest of the Roman law of contracts. Oxford, 1878. 12°.
- Hastings, Warren. Debates of the house of lords, on the evidence delivered in the trial of . . . proceedings of the East India co. in consequence of his acquittal; and testimonials. London, 1797. 4°.
- . Report from the lords committees appointed to examine precedents relative to the state of the impeachment against. . . [London, 1791.] f°.
- Hautefeuille, L. B. Quelques questions de droit international maritime, a propos de la guerre d'Amérique. Paris, 1861. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Hawaiian Islands. Hawaiian reports. Reports of decisions rendered by the supreme court of the Hawaiian Islands. Vols. 1-3. [Sen. Doc. No. 31.] 20

- Vol. 1, by Geo. M. Robertson; vol. 2, by Robert G. Davis; vol. 3, by Albert F. Judd and Lawrence McCully. Honolulu, 1857-77. 3 v. 8°.
- Hawaiian Islands. Rules of the supreme and circuit courts, 1852-77. *See* Hawaiian reports, vol. 1-3.
- Hawley, Thos. P. Compiler. *See* Nevada digest, to 1878.
- Haye, T. D. A fragment of an intended treatise on the law of suretyship. London, 1870. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Heaton, W. W. In memoriam. *See* 1 Bradw.
- Heiskell, J. B. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the supreme court of Tennessee. Vols. 10, 12. Vol. 10, edited by T. H. Malone; vol. 12, edited by R. McP. Smith. Nashville, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- Henderson (A. E.), D. Gillespie and others. An analytical digest of cases, decided in the supreme courts of Scotland and on appeal by the house of lords, from July 20, 1867, to July 20, 1877. Edinburgh, 1878. 8°.
- Hensman, B. Usury in three months' bills. London, 1837. 12°. Law pam. v. 72.
- Herbert, Edward. A pen and ink sketch of a late trial for murder, [Thurtell et al.], in a letter from Hertford. [Pages 165-185 of the *London Magazine* for Feb. 1824.] 8°. Trials, v. 60.
- Hewlitt, John C. Trial, for alleged embezzlements of moneys arising from fees of office. At the old Bailey, April 14, 1813. Taken in short-hand. London, 1813. 8°. Trials, v. 60.
- Hickman, Wm. A. Brigham's destroying angel: Being the life, confession and startling disclosures of the notorious Bill Hickman, the Danite chief of Utah.... with explanatory notes, by J. H. Beadle. New York, 1872. sm. 4°.
- Hildebrand, S. S. Autobiography of the renowned Missouri "bushwhacker".... being his complete confession carefully compiled by James W. Evans and A. W. Keith Jefferson City, 1870. 12°.
- Hill, Matthew D. A memoir of: with selections from his correspondence. By his daughters, Rosamond and Florence Davenport-Hill. London, 1878. 8°.
- Hill divorce case. The petition of Mary M. Hill [to the St. Louis circuit court] for a decree of divorce, and letters of Britton A. Hill to her and others. [St. Louis, 1849.] 12°. Trials, v. 60.
- Hinchman conspiracy case; in letters to the *New York Home Journal*, with an abstract of the evidence for the defence, furnishing a complete explanation of this most extraordinary case. By an American citizen. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°. Trials, v. 61.
- Hinsdale, S. B. Reporter. *See* Bennett's trial.
- Hoffman, Murray. Address to the graduating class of the law school of Columbia college of May, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Holbrook divorce case. The mistake of a life, or the other side of the: Boston, 1874. 18°. Law pam. v. 78.

- Holdsworth (L.) et al. Trial, for the wilful scuttling of the ship Severn. Before Mr. justice Blackburn, at the central crim. court, Feb. 1867. London, [1867.] 8°.
- Holloway, Robert. Strictures on the characters of the most prominent practising attornies; with a variety of memoirs, anecdotes and transactions of remarkable persons, exclusive of the profession. London, 1805. 8°.
- Holt v. Ward. Action for breach of a marriage contract, between Mrs. Sarah Holt and K. Ward, Esq. Before lord chief justice Raymond, Feb. 25, 1730. 12°. Trials, v. 59.
- Hope v. English. Trial of Stephen English...for libel, on complaint of Geo. T. Hope...including...the defendant's retraction and apology. In the supreme court of New York, March, 1878. New York, 1878. 8°. Trials, v. 61.
- Hopkins, Geo. C. Compiler. See Maine digest, 1869-78.
- Hopkins, J. C. In memorian. See 44 Wis.; 7 Biss.
- Hopwood (C. H.) and F. J. Coltman. Registration cases. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the court of common pleas and in the common pleas division of the high court of justice, on appeal from the decisions of the revising barristers. Vol. 2, 1872-78. London, 1879. 8°.
- Howard, H. R. The history of Virgil A. Stewart, and his adventure in capturing and exposing [John A. Murrell]. New York, 1836. 12°.
- Howard (N.), jr. Practice reports in the supreme court and court of appeals of the state of New York. Vols. 56, 57. By R. M. Stover. Albany, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Hubbell, J. H. Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men...for 1873-4, 1878-9. New York, 1873-78. 2 v. 8°.
- Humphreys, W. C. Observations on the inutility of grand juries, and suggestions for their abolition. 2d ed. To which are added a few remarks upon the necessity of empowering coroners to take bail. London, 1857. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.
- Hun, M. T. Reports of cases, heard and determined in the supreme court of the state of New York. Vols. 15-18. Albany, 1879. (2 copies.) 8 v. 8°.
- . Brief in the case of Banks et al. v. Wendell et al. In the supreme court of New York, 1879. 8°. Law pam. v. 79.

I.

- Illinois. Illinois reports. Supreme court. Vols. 85-89. By N. L. Freeman. Springfield, 1878-79. 5 v. 8°.
- . Rules of practice of appellate courts, 1878. See 1 Bradw.
- Indian jurist: a journal and law reports for all India. Edited by Wm. M. Scharlieb. Together with an analytical digest, by E. F. Griffin. Vol. 1, for 1877. Madras, 1877. roy. 8°.
- Indiana. Indiana reports. Supreme court of judicature. Vols. 58-61. By A. N. Martin. Indianapolis, 1878-79. 4 v. 8°.

- Inglis, Alfred. Trial, for attempting to produce an abortion on the person of Mary Kilpatrick. Before the Passaic county court, N. J., Jan. 1862. New York [1862.] 8°.
- Inglis, A. P. Consular formulary: being a collection of forms and precedents for the use of her majesty's consular officers. . . . London, 1879. 8°.
- Innes, Alex T. Editor. *See* Muir et al. *v.* City of Glasgow Bank et al.
- Institution (The) of marriage in the united kingdom; being law, facts, suggestions, and remarkable divorce cases. By Philanthropus. London. 12°.
- Insurance Law Journal. Vol. 7, 1878. C. C. Hine, editor. New York, 1878. 8°.
- Internal Revenue Record and customs journal: a weekly register of official information on internal revenue and customs. [With reports of cases in the U. S. courts.] Vol. 24, for 1878. New York, 1878. 4°.
- Iowa. Iowa reports. Supreme court. Vols. 47, 48. By J. S. Runnells, (v. 10, 11.) Des Moines and St. Paul, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- . List of duplicate volumes for sale or exchange by the Iowa state library, 1879. 18°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Irish law list and legal advertiser. . . . for 1879. Dublin, 1879. 8°.
- Irish Law Times and solicitors' journal. . . . Vol. 12, 1878. Dublin, 1878. roy. 8°.
- Irish reports. Registry appeals in the court of exchequer chamber and appeals in the court for land cases reserved. Vol. 1, pp. 1-186. [All ever published.] John W. Carleton, editor; Wm. Griffin, reporter. Dublin, [1868-76.] 8°.
- . Digest of cases . . . reported in the "Irish reports," from 1867 to 1877. Compiled by Wm. Green. Dublin, 1879. 8°.
- . *See* Law reports: Irish.
- Ives, Lieut. Rollin. A treatise on military law, and the jurisdiction, constitution and procedure of military courts, with a summary of the rules of evidence. . . . New York, 1879. 8°.

J.

- Jackson, Rev. Wm. Memoir and trial of: *See* Mac Nevin, T.
- Jackson (Wm.) et al. Trials of: *See* Smugglers' trials.
- Jardine, David. Criminal trials. London, 1832-35. 2 v. 12°.
- Jenkins *v.* Cook. [A report of the case.] With notes. By Henry Jenkins. London, [1879.] 12°.
- Jewett, Helen. Life of. . . . who was so mysteriously murdered, [and for whose murder R. P. Robinson was tried in 1836.] Philadelphia, [1878.] 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Johnson, Alex. S. In memoriam. *See* 14 Blatch.
- Johnson, James and J. H. The patentee's manual, being a treatise on the law and practice of letters patent. . . . 4th ed. London, 1879. 8°.
- Johnson, Reverdy. Argument in the case of U. S. *v.* Castellero. *See* U. S. *v.* Castellero.

- Johnston, *Lieut.-col.* Geo. Proceedings of a general court-martial, held at Chelsea hospital, May 7–June 5, 1811, for the trial of: on a charge of mutiny. . . . Taken in short-hand, by Mr. Bartrum. London, 1811. 8°.
- Jones, Andrew A. Digest of the duties performed by the various officers belonging to the custom-house department of the U. S. With tariff. . . . Sept. 1, 1836. New York, 1835–36. In 1 v. 8°.
- Jones, H. G. A letter to lord chan. Chelmsford, on the late extraordinary judgment of the court of exchequer in the case of *Furber v. Sturmeay*. London, 1858. 8°.
- Jones, Leonard H. A treatise on the law of railroad and other corporate securities, including municipal aid bonds. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- Jones, *Sir* Wm. An inquiry into the legal mode of suppressing riots, with a constitutional plan of future defence. London, *re-printed*, 1819. 8°.
- Jones (Wm. C.) et al. Argument in the case of *De Haro et al. v. U. S.* See *De Haro et al. v. U. S.*
- Joseph (Henry) and A. Otis. Trial, for the murder of James Crosby. . . . In the circuit court of the U. S., dist. of Mass., Oct., 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- Joseph II. The emperor's new code of criminal laws. Published at Vienna, Jan. 15, 1787. Trans. from the German by an officer. London, 1787. 8°.
- Journal of Jurisprudence. Vol. 22, for 1878. Edinburgh, 1878. 8°.
- Judd, Albert F. Reporter. See 3 Hawaiian rep.
- Justice of the Peace. [A journal of legal intelligence, and reports of cases decided in the courts of England, chiefly in regard to county, borough and parish law.] Vols. 36–42, 1872–78. Edited by C. J. B. Hertslet, J. Paterson and others. London, 1872–78. 7 v. 4°.
- Justinian. Institutes of: a synopsis thereof. See Ruegg, A. H.

K.

- Kansas. Kansas reports. Supreme court. Vol. 20. By W. C. Webb. Topeka, 1878. 8°.
- Kather et al. Account of their trial. See *Genuine (A) narrative*.
- Kelley, Wm. D. Speech, on the trial of Wm. Smith for piracy, as one of the crew of "The Jeff. Davis." Before the U. S. circuit court, held at Phila., in Oct., 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Kellogg, L. In memoriam. See 44 Wis.
- Kennedy, Thos. Trial of: See *Mac Nevin, T.*
- Kenny, C. S. The history of the law of England, as to the effects of marriage on property and on the wife's legal capacity. (Yorke prize essay.) London, 1879. 8°.
- Kent, Geo. Reporter. See *Sawyer's trial*.

- Kerr, Jacob. Editor. *See* Barclay (Rev. D.), trials of.
 Kerr (Wm. H.) et al. Editors. *See* Revue Critique.
 Kinney, Mrs. Hannah. A review of the principal events of the last ten years in the life of . . . together with some comments upon the late trial. Boston, 1841. 12°. Trials, v. 62.
 Kirby, James. Editor. *See* Legal News, v. 1.
 Kirk, Rev. E. N. A discourse occasioned by the trial and execution of John W. Webster. Boston, 1850. 8°. Trials, v. 62.
 Kirkland, Chas. P. Address to the graduating class of the law school of Columbia college, May 16, 1866. New York, 1866. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
 Knight v. Wolcot. Trial of Dr. John Wolcot *alias* Peter Pindar, for criminal conversation with the wife of Mr. Knight . . . Before Lord Ellenborough, June 27, 1807. London, [1807.] 8°. Trials, v. 59.

L.

- Langdale, Henry, *lord*. Substance of a speech, in the house of lords, June 13, 1836, on . . . the better administration of justice in the high court of chancery. London, 1836. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
 Latrimouille, Hilaire. Trial, for the murder of Miss Catharine Dunsbach; before the supreme court of New York, at the Albany oyer and terminer, June 3-30, 1879. As reported for the *Albany Evening Journal*. [Newspaper cuttings.] *With* The charge to the jury and the sentence by judge Westbrook, in the case of: Reported by James M. Ruso. In 1 v. 8°.
 Laurence, Wm. *See* Melsheimer, R. E.
 Law Journal: a weekly publication of notes of cases and legal news. Vol. 13, for 1878. London, 1878. 2 v. Sm. 4°.
 ———. Reports, for 1878. New series, v. 47. M. Chambers, F. T. Streeten and F. H. Colt, editors. London, 1878. In 3 v. Sm. 4°.
 Law List; comprising the judges and officers of the courts of justice, counsel . . . attorneys, notaries, etc., in England and Wales. For 1879. London, 1879. 12°.
 Law magazine and review: a quarterly review of jurisprudence. Vol. 4, fourth series. London, 1879. 8°.
 Law pamphlets. [Collection in 8°.] Vols. 72-79. 8 v. *Contents under their respective authors or titles*.
 Law reports. Appeal cases. . . Vol. 3, (in two parts). Charles Clark, J. F. McQueen and H. Cowell, reporters. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
 ———. Chancery division. Vols. 7, 8, 9. G. W. Hemming, editor. London, 1878. 3 v. 8°.
 ———. Common pleas division. Vol. 3. J. R. Bulwer, editor. London, 1878. 8°.
 ———. Exchequer division. Vol. 3. J. R. Bulwer, editor. London, 1878. 8°.
 ———. Indian appeals. Vol. 5. H. Cowell, reporter. London, 1878. 8°.

- Law reports. Probate division. Vol. 3. J. R. Bulwer, editor. London, 1878. 8°.
- . Queen's bench division. Vol. 3. J. R. Bulwer, editor. London, 1878. 8°.
- . Digest of cases . . . [reported in the "Law reports"], from 1876 to 1878. Compiled by Martin Ware and John E. Hall. London, 1879. 8°.
- Law reports (Ireland) . . . containing reports of cases, argued and determined in the court of appeal, the high court of justice, and the court of bankruptcy in Ireland. Vols. 1, 2. John W. Carleton and Wm. Green, editors. Dublin, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Law Society of Upper Canada. Rules, as revised, consolidated, and finally passed in convocation, 1875. Toronto, 1875. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.
- Law Times: The journal and record of the law and the lawyers. Vols. 64, 65. London, 1878. 2 v. f°.
- . Reports of all the cases argued and determined in [the courts of England]. New series, vols. 37, 38. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- Lea, Benj. J. Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of Tennessee. Vol. 1. Nashville, 1879. 8°.
- Leapingwell, Geo. A manual of the Roman civil law, arranged after the analysis of Dr. Hallifax. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1859. 8°.
- Lefevre, G. S. The discipline of the bar. A paper read Feb. 2, 1863, by: 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Legal Intelligencer. Vol. 35, for 1878. Conducted by H. E. Wallace, D. Sanders and H. C. Titus. Philadelphia, 1878. f°.
- Legal News. Vol. 1. Conducted by James Kirby. Montreal, 1878. 8°.
- Lestock, *Vice-Adm.* Richard. Recapitulation, as spoke by him at the bar of the house of commons, April 9, 1745. Containing his remarks on the evidence . . . relating to the late miscarriage of his majesty's fleet off Toulon . . . London, 1745. 8°. *See Mathews' case*, vol. 2.
- . Account of the late engagement near Toulon . . . also letters to and from adm-l L-st-k. With notes. London, 1745. 8°. *See Mathews' case*, vol. 2.
- . The sentence pronounced by the court-martial . . . June 3, 1746, on vice-adm. L—k. London, 1746. 8°. *See Mathews' case*, vol. 2.
- Letter (A) to the lord chancellor, concerning the mode of swearing by laying the hand upon and kissing the Gospels. By a protestant. To which is added another letter, by the same hand, relative to some abuses committed on the Lord's day . . . London, 1768. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- Lewis, Edward D. A paper on the codification of the criminal law of England, read before the deputies of the trades' union congress, Sept., 1878. 2d ed. London, 1878. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Lewis, *Capt.* James C. Trial, for manslaughter, in killing Thomas

- Morris during the Bristol riots of Oct. 29-31, 1831. *See* Bristol riots, v. 1.
- Lieber, F. Two lectures on the constitution of the United States . . . delivered in the law school of Columbia college, 1860-1. To which is appended an address on secession, written in the year 1851. New York, 1861. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Lloyd, Morgan, Editor. *See* County Courts Chronicle, v. 6-9.
- Lloyd and wife *v.* Trimlestown. Evidence, judge's charge and appendix. In the court of king's bench in Ireland, June, 1818. Dublin, 1819. 8°.
- Loeffner, Joseph. Trial for the murder of N. T. Horton. Before the court of common pleas of Hamilton county, Ohio, Nov.-Dec., 1857. As reported by Enos B. Reed. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°.
- Loomis, Arphaxed. Historic sketch of the N. Y. system of law reform in practice and pleadings. Little Falls, 1879. 8°.
- . The same. Law pam. v. 76.
- Loring, Charles G. England's liability for indemnity: remarks on the letter of "Historicus," dated November 4, 1863. Boston, 1864. 8°.
- Loring, John A. Argument in the Smith will case. *See* Smith will case.
- Louisiana. Louisiana annual reports. Supreme court. Vol. 30, (in two parts.) By P. Roberts. New Orleans, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1878. *See* 30 La. ann., pt. 2.
- Louvre farm. Abstract of title of the Louvre farm, formerly the property of John Jones, *dec'd.* New York, 1855. 8°.
- Lovesey, C. W. The law of house invasion and defence. London, [1879]. 12°.
- Lower Canada Jurist. Collection de decisions du Bas-Canada. Vol. 22. Edited by S. Bethune, J. L. Morris and James Kirby. Montreal, 1878. 8°.
- Luco et al. *v.* U. S. [Case.] In the supreme court of the U. S., 1859. 8°.
- Lyne, Francis. Tribunals of commerce: a letter to the merchants, bankers and traders of London. With letters to lord Chelmsford and others. . . . And an outline of the trial of Watney *v.* Lyue. London, 1867. 8°.
- Lyon, G. E. *See* Redman, J. H.

M.

- McBlair, *Lieut.* C. H. Proceedings of the naval general court-martial in the case of. . . convened at the navy yard, Philadelphia, May 4, 1840. Baltimore, 1840. 8°. Trials, v. 61.
- McCully, Lawrence, Reporter. *See* 3 Hawaiian rep.
- McCune, *Rev.* W. C. The process, testimony. . . . vote and final minute in the judicial trial of: by the presbytery of Cincinnati, March 5-27, 1877. Cincinnati, 1877. 8°.

- Macdonald, Alex. B. Trial of. *See Terig alias Clerk, D.*
- Macdonald, J. H. A practical treatise on the criminal law of Scotland. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1877. 8°.
- M'Donell, Alex. A narrative of transactions in the Red River country, from the commencement of the operations of the earl of Selkirk, till the summer of the year 1816. With a map. . . . London, 1819. 8°. *See Brown (P.), F. F. Boucher et al., trials.*
- M'Garahan v. Maguire. A report of the trial of the action, B. M'Garahan v. Rev. Thos. Maguire, for seduction. Before the court of exchequer in Ireland, December 13 and 14, 1827. By James Mongan. Dublin, 1827. 8°.
- Mackay, Æ. J. G. The practice of the court of session. Edinburgh, 1877-79. 2 v. 8°.
- Mac Nevin, Thos. The lives and trials of Arch'd H. Rowan, Rev. Wm. Jackson, William Orr, Peter Finnerty, and other eminent Irishmen. With introduction, notes, etc. Dublin, 1846. 8°.
- Madison, Henry. Startling and thrilling . . . [confession] of: edited by Rev. P. S. Drury. Philadelphia [1863]. 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Maguire (M.) et al. Trial of. *See Mac Nevin, T.*
- Maine. Maine reports. Supreme judicial court. Vol. 68. By J. D. Pulsifer. Portland, 1879. 8°.
- . Digest of the decisions of the supreme judicial court of Maine [1869-1878]. By Geo. C. Hopkins. Portland, 1879. 8°.
- Malone, Thos. H., Editor. *See 10 Heisk.*
- March, John. Actions for slander, and arbitrations. . . . First written . . . in the year 1648. And now reviewed and enlarged with many useful additions, by W. Browne. London, 1674. 12°.
- . The second part of actions for slanders, with a second part of arbitrations. . . . To which is added libels. . . . as also certain quæries or doubtful cases. . . . n. p., n. d. 18°.
- Maritime law cases. Reports of cases relating to maritime law; containing all the decisions of the courts of law and equity in the United Kingdom, and selections from the more important decisions of the colonies and the United States. New series, vol. 3. Edited by James P. Aspinwall. London, 1878. roy. 8°.
- Marrack, R. The European assurance arbitration. Before lord Westbury and lord Romilly. Reported by: Published in the *Law Times*, 1872-75. roy. 8°.
- Martin, Charles T. Editor. *See Wright's court-hand*, 9th ed.
- Martin, Michael. Life of . . . who was executed for highway robbery, Dec. 20, 1821. As given by himself. [Edited by F. W. Waldo.] Boston, 1821. 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- Maryland. Maryland reports. Court of appeals. Vol. 48. By J. S. Stockett. Baltimore, 1879. 8°.
- Massachusetts. Massachusetts reports. Supreme judicial court. Vols. 124, 125. By John Lathrop. Boston, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Mathews, *Adm.* Thomas. [A collection of papers relating to the case of:] London, 1744-46. In 2 v. 8°. *Contents:*

- The charge against Thomas Mathews, esq. 1746.
 Answer and defence of adm. Mathews; 1st, 2d and 3d editions. 1746.
 Adm. Mathews' remarks on the evidence given, and the proceedings had, on his trial. 1746.
 Capt. Gascoigne's answer to adm. "Mathews' remarks." 1746.
 Journal of what passed between adm. Mathews and the combined fleets of France and Spain, Feb. 9-12, 1743-4....1744.
 Adm. Mathews' account of the action in the Mediterranean....1745.
 Letters from adm Mathews to the sec-t-s of st-te, the l-ds of the ad-ty, etc. 1744.
 Capt. John Opie's appeal against the illegal proceedings of vice-adm. Mathews .. 1745.
 Capt. Thos. Cooper's defence, relating to his conduct in the action off Toulon. 1746.
 Adm. Mathews' conduct in the late engagement vindicated. . . .By a gentleman of the royal navy. 1745.
 Review of the conduct of the admirals Mathews and Leystock in the late engagement in the Mediterranean . . .By an officer....1745.
 Account of what passed in the engagement near Toulon...1744. f°.
 Narrative of the proceedings of his majesty's fleet....from 1741 to 1744.... By a sea-officer. 1744.
 Narrative of the action between the Northumberland and three French men-of-war...By an eye-witness. 1745.
 Vice-adm. Leystock's recapitulation, as spoke by him at the bar of the house of commons....1745.
 Vice-adm. Leystock's account of the late engagement near Toulon....also letters to and from him....with notes. 1745.
 Original letters and papers between adm. M—ws and vice-adm. L—k....1745.
 Adm. Mathews' charge against vice-adm. Leystock, dissected and confuted, by a king's letterman. 1745.
 Sentence pronounced by the court-martial...on vice-adm. Leystock. 1746.
 Mostyn (Capt.) et al. Minutes of a court-martial....inquiring into the conduct of: 1745.
 Vindication of the conduct of capt. Mostyn and of the court-martial. By a sea-officer. 1745.
 Enquiry into the conduct of capt. Mostyn....By a sea-officer. 1745.
 Rule of two to one: or, the difference betwixt courage and Quixotism.... By Philonauticus Antiquixotus. 1745.
 Arguments of the enquirer detected and confuted by the evidence of facts . . . By an enemy to party-prejudice. 1745.
 Remarks on a letter from on board the Dreadnought, by an officer belonging to the Lenox. 1745.
 Norris, Capt. Richard. Minutes of a court-martial, inquiring into the conduct of: 1745.
 ———. An appendix to the minutes....together with letters....1745.
- Maugham, Robert. A treatise on the principles of the usury laws; with disquisitions on the arguments adduced against them by Mr. Bentham and others, and a review of the authorities in their favor. London, 1824. 8°.
- Maycock (J.) et al. Trial of. *See* White (S.), trial of
- Mayer, Levy. Editor. *See* Rorer on inter-state law.
- Mayne, John D. A treatise on the law of damages. Third English ed. by John D. Mayne and Lumley Smith, and first Am. ed. by H. G. Wood. Albany, 1880. 8°.
- Meade, Richard W. [Papers in the case of:] (1) Report of the U. S. court of claims, Feb. 11, 1869. (2) The case of Richard W. Meade, a citizen of the U. S., seized and imprisoned May 2, 1816, by the government of Spain. Cadiz, 1817. (3) Remarks on the report of the special committee of the U. S. senate, Feb. 9, 1826. By Richard S. Coxe. (4) Arguments of Henry Clay and L.

- Cheves in the case of R. W. Meade, March 4, 1823. (5) Argument before the U. S. court of claims in the case of R. W. Meade, Feb. 28, 1867, by Caleb Cushing. In 1 v. 8°.
- Meggett, Thos. Observations on the bill . . . for uniting the benefits of jury-trial in civil causes with the ordinary jurisdiction of the court of session. London, 1830. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Melsheimer (R. E.) and W. Lawrence. The law and customs of the London stock exchange; with an appendix containing the rules and regulations . . . London, 1879. 8°.
- Memphis Law Journal. Vol. 1. M. B. Trezevant, editor. Memphis, 1879. 8°.
- Mhow court-martial. The story of the Mhow court martial, with notes and an appendix. By J. O. London, 1864. 8°. Trials, v. 60.
- Michigan. Michigan reports. Supreme court. Vols. 40, 41. By Henry A. Chaney. Lansing, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Middleton divorce case. In the matter of the petition of Edward Middleton to the general assembly of Pa. [session of 1850], for a divorce from his wife. Paper book. 12°. Trials, v. 62.
- Miller, Samuel F. Address to the N. Y. state bar association, at its second annual meeting, Nov. 19, 1878. Albany, 1878. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.
- Mills, Henry E. A treatise upon the law of eminent domain. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.
- Mills (John) et al. Trials of. *See* Smugglers' trials.
- Mississippi. Mississippi reports. Supreme court. Vol. 55. By J. B. H. Hemingway. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.
- Missouri. Missouri reports. Supreme court. Vols. 66, 67, 68. By T. K. Skinker. Kansas City, 1878-79. 3 v. 8°.
- . Missouri appeal reports. St. Louis court of appeals. Vols. 4, 5. By A. M. Berry. St. Louis, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Moncreiff, James. Introductory address on jurisprudence and the amendments of the law. Delivered . . . at Glasgow, Sept. 25, 1860. Edinburgh, 1860. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.
- Mongan, James. Reporter. *See* M'Garahan v. Maguire.
- Moore, J. Bailey. Astounding facts in the life of a clergyman; being the history of the case of Rev. B. M. Tillotson of Manchester, N. H. . . . Manchester, 1863. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Morgan, James A. The law of literature; reviewing the laws of literary property in manuscripts, books, lectures, etc.; copyright . . . libel and contempt of court. New York, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
- Morse (John T.), jr. A treatise on the law relating to banks and banking . . . 2d ed., revised. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- Mosely, M. S. A practical handybook of elementary law . . . 2d ed., by E. H. Bedford. London, 1878. 8°.
- Moses, J. W. In memoriam. *See* 59 Ala.
- Mostyn (*Capt.*) et al. Minutes of a court-martial, held . . . Jan 31, 1745, enquiring into the conduct of . . . London, 1745. 8°. *See* Mathews' case, vol. 2.

- Mostyn (*Capt.*) et al. A vindication of the conduct of capt. Mostyn, and of the court-martial. By a sea-officer. London, 1745. 8°. *See* Mathews' case, vol. 2.
- . An enquiry into the conduct of capt. Mostyn; being remarks on the minutes of the court-martial...addressed to the house of commons. By a sea-officer. London, 1745. 8°. *See* Mathews' case, vol. 2.
- . Rule of two to one: or, the difference betwixt courage and Quixotism; being remarks on a pamphlet, entitled "An enquiry, etc." By Philonanticus Antiquixotus. London, 1745. 8°. *See* Mathews' case, vol. 2.
- . The arguments of the enquirer detected and confuted by the evidence of facts . . . and the conduct of capt. Mostyn impartially considered . . . By an enemy to party-prejudice. London, 1745. 8°. *See* Mathews' case, vol. 2.
- Mourlon, Frédéric. Répétitions écrites sur le code procédure civile, contenant l'exposé des principes généraux leurs motifs et la solution des questions théoriques suivies d'un formulaire. Quatrième édition. Paris, 1878. 8°.
- Muir (Wm.) et al. v. City of Glasgow bank et al. The trustee test case; in the court of session [of Scotland], Dec. 1878. Edited by Alex. T. Innes. Edinburgh, 1878. 8°. Trials, v. 61.
- Muscutt, E. The history and power of ecclesiastical courts. London, 1846. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.

N.

- National Bankruptcy Register reports: containing all important bankruptcy decisions in the U. S. Vol. 18. W. S. Gibbons, editor. New York, 1879. 8°.
- . Digest: containing all the cases reported in the first ten volumes of the Nat. bank. reg. reports. Edited by R. J. Moses, jr., and W. A. Shinn. New York, 1875. 8°.
- Nebraska. Nebraska reports. Supreme court. Vol. 8. By G. A. Brown. Lincoln, 1879. 8°.
- Nevada. Nevada reports. Supreme court. Vol. 13. By C. F. Bicknell and T. P. Hawley. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.
- . Nevada digest. Digest of Nevada reports and Sawyer's cir. court reports . . . [to 1878.] By Thos. P. Hawley. San Francisco, 1878. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1879. *See* 13 Nev.
- New Almaden mine case. *See* U. S. v. Castillero.
- New Jersey. New Jersey equity reports. Court of chancery, prerogative court, and court of errors and appeals. Vols. 29, 30. By J. H. Stewart, (v. 2, 3.) Trenton, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.
- . New Jersey law reports. Supreme court, and court of errors and appeals. Vol. 40. By G. D. W. Vroom, (v. II.) Trenton, 1879. 8°.

- New York. New York reports. Court of appeals. Vols. 71-74. By H. E. Sickels, (v. 26-29.) Albany, 1878-79. (2 copies.) 8 v. 8°.
- . New York superior court reports. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the superior court of the city of New York. Vol. 43. By S. Jones and J. C. Spencer, (vol. 11.) New York, 1878. 8°.
- . New York supreme court reports. *See* Hun, M. T.
- . A digest of New York decisions from the earliest period to July, 1878 . . . together with a table of cases affirmed, reversed, overruled, etc. By Stewart Rapalje. Jersey City, 1879. 8°.
- . Court of appeals. Calendars for Jan. and Sept., 1879. Albany, 1879. In 1 v. 4°.
- . Printed papers (including briefs and points of counsel), in cases heard from Sept., 1878, to June, 1879. Vols. 604-654. [Collected.] In 51 v. 8°.
- . Book of forms adapted to the code of procedure. [Commissioners' first draft.] Albany, 1861. 8°.
- New York city. The City Record: official journal. Vol. VI, parts 3, 4; vol. VII, parts 1, 2. July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1879. New York, 1878-79. 4 v. f°.
- New York Daily Law Gazette. Vol. 1 (Nos. 1-66). March 8-May 22, 1858. Conducted by Wm. W. Warden. New York, 1858. f°.
- New York state bar association. Reports, vol. II. Albany, 1879. 8°.
- New York Weekly Digest of cases decided in the U. S. courts and the courts of N. Y. and of the several states. Vol. 7. New York, 1879. Roy. 8°.
- Nolan, Michael. Editor. *See* Strange's reports, 3d ed.
- Norris, *Capt.* Richard. Minutes taken at a court-martial . . . Jan. 28-Feb. 5, 1744 . . . being an enquiry into the conduct of: London, 1745. 8°. *See* Mathews' case, vol. 2.
- . An appendix to the minutes. . . containing result, depositions, letters, etc. London, 1745. 8°. *See* Mathews' case, vol. 2.
- North Carolina. North Carolina reports. Supreme court. Vols. 79-81. By T. S. Kenan, (v. 4, 5, 6.) Raleigh, 1878-79. 3 v. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1879. *See* 80 N. C.
- Norton v. Melbourne. [Case of Hon. Geo. C. Norton v. Lord Viscount Melbourne, for crim. con. Before lord chief justice Tindal, June 22, 1836. As reported in the *Times* of June 23, 1836. London, 1836.] f°.
- Notes and observations on criminal trials. By a juryman. London, 1819. 12°. Trials, v. 59.
- Nottingham, *Lord Chancellor*. The arguments of . . . upon which he made the decree in the cause of Howard v. Duke of Norfolk and others. . . London, 1685. f°.

Noyes, Thomas. Review of a pamphlet entitled "A report of the evidence in the case of John Atkins *v.* Calvin Sanger et al., relative to the will of the late Mrs. Badger of Natick; also the affidavit of the appellant." To which are added, sundry depositions of disinterested witnesses relative to assertions contained in that pamphlet and facts stated in this. Dedham, [1825.] 8' Trials, v. 60.

O.

- Objections to the present practice in regard to unanimous verdicts By a juror. London, 1834. *See* Curtis, Stephen.
- O'Brien, Wm. Smith. Case as to the legality of the arrest and imprisonment of: *See* Anstey, T. C.
- O'Flanagan, J. R. The Irish bar; comprising anecdotes, bon-mots, and biographical sketches of the bench and bar of Ireland. 2d ed. London, 1879. 12°.
- Ogston, Francis. Lectures on medical jurisprudence. Edited by F. Ogston, jr. London, 1878. 8°.
- Ohio. Ohio state reports. Supreme court. Vols. 32, 33, 34. By E. L. DeWitt. Vols. 32, 33 contain cases decided in the supreme court commission. Cincinnati, 1879. 3 v. 8°.
- Onderdonk, *Bp.* Benj. T. Report of the committee [Samuel Jones, Gulian C. Verplanck and Murray Hoffman] appointed to consider the sentence upon the Rt. Rev. Benj. T. Onderdonk New York, [1845.] 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- . A statement of the facts and circumstances connected with the recent trial of the bishop of New York. By Benj. T. Onderdonk. New York, 1845. 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- Ontario. Ontario appeal reports. Reports of cases decided in the court of appeal [of Ontario.] Vol. 1. J. S. Tupper, reporter; C. Robinson, editor. Toronto, 1878. 8°.
- . Upper Canada queen's bench reports. Vol. 43. S. J. Vankoughnet, reporter; C. Robinson, editor. Toronto, 1879. 8°.
- . Upper Canada common pleas reports. Vol. 28. G. F. Harman, reporter; C. Robinson, editor. Toronto, 1878. 8°.
- Opie, *Capt.* John. Appeal against the illegal proceedings of vice-adm. Matthews. . . . with an introduction. . . . London, 1745. 8°. *See* Matthews' case, vol. 1.
- Oregon. Oregon reports. Supreme court. Vol. 6. By C. A. Bellingher. San Francisco, 1878. 8°.
- . Supreme court rules, 1878. *See* 6 Or.
- Orr, Wm. Trial of: *See* Mac Nevin, T.
- Osborn, A. M. The excise laws: a charge to the grand jury at the Albany oyer and terminer, Dec. 3, 1877. [Newspaper cuttings.] 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Otho. The constitutions of Otho. With notes, by John W. White. London, 1844. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Otis, A. Trial of: *See* Joseph, Henry.

Otto, Wm. T. Cases argued and adjudged in the supreme court of the U. S. Vols. 7, 8. Boston, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

P.

- Packer *v.* Nixon. Letters and other documents, produced in the case of the succession of Matthias Aspden, and ordered to be printed. In the circuit court of the U. S. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°. Law pam. v. 79.
- Palgrave, *Sir* Francis. Editor. *See* Rotuli Curiae Regis.
- Palmer, *Rev.* Thomas. A letter to lord chief justice Campbell, containing remarks upon the conduct of the prosecution and the judges, with strictures on the charge delivered to the jury, [on the trial of Wm. Palmer.] London, 1856. *With* A letter to Mr. serjeant Shee, on the trial of Wm. Palmer, by Henry Conington. London, 1856. In 1 v. 8°.
- Palmer, Wm. Review of trial of: *See* Conington, H.; Fife, Geo.; Palmer, *Rev.* Thos.
- Parsons, Theophilus. Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, chief justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts; with notices of some of his contemporaries. Boston, 1859. 12°.
- . Laws of business for all the states of the union and the dominion of Canada. With forms... abstracts of laws, etc. [2d ed.], greatly enlarged and improved. Hartford, 1879. 8°.
- Paterson, James. Reports of Scotch appeals in the house of lords, A. D. 1851 to 1873. Edinburgh, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Pattison, *Dr.* G. S. An answer to a pamphlet entitled "Strictures on Mr. Pattison's reply to certain oral and written criticisms," [by W. Gibson.] Baltimore, 1820. 8°. *See* Gibson (*Dr.* W.), Pattison and Chapman controversy.
- . A refutation of certain calumnies published in a pamphlet entitled "Correspondence between Mr. G. S. Pattison and Dr. N. Chapman." Baltimore, 1820. 8°. *See* Gibson (*Dr.* W.), Pattison and Chapman controversy.
- . A final reply to the numerous slanders circulated by N. Chapman. Baltimore, 1821. 8°. *See* Gibson (*Dr.* W.), Pattison and Chapman controversy.
- Peachy, A. C. Argument in the case of U. S. *v.* Castellero. *See* U. S. *v.* Castellero.
- Pearce, C. T. The history and the evidence and the trial of Mr. C. T. Pearce, in connection with a coroner's verdict for manslaughter... in the year 1849. Published by the English homoeopathic association. London, 1850. 8°.
- Pearson, Wm. Decisions of the Hon. John J. Pearson, judge of the twelfth judicial district of Pa. Reported by: Vol. 1, 1850-1868. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.
- Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania state reports. Supreme court. Vols. 86, 87. By A. W. Norris, (v. 5, 6.) Philadelphia, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Perkins, Henry. Editor. *See* Dixon's law of the farm, 4th ed.
- Perry, W. S. Editor. *See* 5 Wash. law rep.

- Phair, John P. A complete history of Vermont's celebrated murder case, containing a report of the trial and conviction of John P. Phair for the murder of Ann E. Freeze, before the supreme court of Vt., Sept. 29–Oct. 3, 1874. . . . By E. C. Carrigan, Boston, 1879. *With* Proceedings on the applications for a new trial in February and April, 1879, and opinions of the court thereon,—the final application for a reprieve, and an account of his execution, April 10, 1879, as reported in the *Rutland Herald and Globe*. *And* Phair's "last statement," as published in the *Boston Journal* of April 14, 1879. [Newspaper cuttings.] In 1 v. 8°.
- Philadelphia reports. Containing decisions published in the *Legal Intelligencer*, during 1873–75. Vol. 10. By H. E. Wallace, Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.
- Phillimore, John G. A letter on the article entitled "Robert Phillimore's Lyttelton," in the *Quarterly Review*, June, 1846. . . . London, 1846. 8°. Law pam. v. 73.
- Phillips, Chas. Speech at Roscommon assizes, 1816, in *Connaghton v. Dillon*, for seduction. With . . . a defence of [his] speech in *Guthrie v. Sterne*, by an Irishman. Hone's edition. London, 1816. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- . Speech on the dethronement of Napoleon, the state of Ireland, the dangers of England and the necessity of immediate parliamentary reform; at Liverpool, Oct. 31 1816. Hone's edition. London, 1816. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Phillips, *Capt.* Isaac. An impartial examination of the case of . . . compiled from original documents and records, with the proceedings upon his application to be restored to his rank in the United States navy. Baltimore, 1825. 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Pickering, P. A. Remarks on treating and other matters relating to the election of members of parliament, and on some recent decisions of committees of the house of commons. 3d ed. London, 1868. 8°.
- Piggott, F. T. Foreign judgments. [Part I.] Their effect in the English courts. London, 1879. 8°.
- Pinney, Charles. Trial of: in the court of king's bench [before lord Tenterden and his associates, Oct. 25–Nov. 1, 1832], on an information charging him with neglect of duty in his office as mayor of Bristol, during the riots. From the short-hand report of Mr. Gurney. Bristol, 1833. 8°. *See* Bristol riots, v. 2.
- Placita Anglo-Normannica: Law cases from William I. to Richard I. [A. D. 1066–1194.] By Melville M. Bigelow. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- Plumptre, C. C. M. A summary of the principles of the law of simple contracts. London, 1879. 8°.
- . *See* Underhill, A.
- Poindexter, John E. Account of the Curtis homicide, and trials of: Richmond, 1879. 8°.
- Pomeroy, Jesse H. Autobiography of: . . . together with a sketch

- of his trial for the murder of H. H. Millen. Boston, 1875. 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Pomeroy, John N. A treatise on the specific performance of contracts, as it is enforced by courts of equitable jurisdiction in the United States. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Potter, Platt. Treatise on the law of corporations, general and local, public and private, aggregate and sole. Albany, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Poultney, Evan. Report of the trial of: on the charge of felony, before the Harford county court, March, 1836. Baltimore, 1836. 8°.
- Powell, Joseph. Trial of Joseph Powell, the fortune-teller.... Oct. 31, 1807. Taken in short-hand by Mr. Gurney. Published by the society for the suppression of vice. London, 1808. 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- Powell, M. Editor. *See* Roscoe's nisi prius ev., 14th ed.
- Prentice, W. P. Argument, in the case of the People *v.* Schrumpf. In the court of general sessions, New York city, Dec. 1876. New York, 1877. 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- Prentiss, S. S. A memoir of: Edited by his brother. New York, *reprinted*, 1879. 2 v. 12°.
- Sketch of: *See* Baldwin's flush times.
- Preston, Richard. A succinct view of the rule in Shelley's Case Exeter, 1794. 8°.
- Prideaux, Fred. Precedents in conveyancing; with dissertations on its law and practice. 9th ed., by F. Prideaux and J. Whitcomb. London, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- Proctor, L. B. The judges and lawyers of Livingston county and their relation to the history of western New York: an address before the Livingston county historical society, Jan. 14, 1879. Dansville, 1879. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Prussia. The educational code of the Prussian nation, in its present form. London, 1879. 12°.
- Pugsley (Wm.) and G. W. Burbidge. Reports of cases determined by the supreme court of New Brunswick. Vol. 1. St. John, 1879. 8°.
- Pulling, Alex. Crime and criminals. Is the gaol the only preventive? London, 1863. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.

Q.

- Quebec. Quebec law reports, [containing reports of cases, argued and determined in the courts of the province of Quebec.] Published by the bar of the province of Quebec. Vol. 4. Edited by R. J. Bradley and J. E. Larne. Quebec, 1878. 8°.

R.

- Ramsay, Wm. Case of, on charges preferred against him....for a supposed obstruction of the law in reference to an alleged riot

- at a public meeting held at Spanish Town, April 16, 1836. In the privy council of Jamaica, May, 1836. London, 1836. 8°.
- Rapalje, Stewart. Compiler. *See* New York digest, to 1878.
- Redfield, Amasa A. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the surrogates' courts of the state of New York. Vol. 3. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Redman (J. H.) and G. E. Lyon. A concise view of the law of landlord and tenant, including the practice in ejectment. 2d ed. London, 1879. 12°.
- Reed, Enos B. Reporter. *See* Loeffner's trial.
- Reeside, Mary. [Papers in the case of :] (1) Report of the United States court of claims, July 10, 1856. (2) Report of the house committee on claims, Aug. 8, 1856. (3) Petitioner's brief. (4.) Solicitor's brief. (5) Petition of the claimant. (6) Argument of Joseph B. Stewart for the petitioner. [Washington, 1856-59.] In 1 v. 8°.
- Remarks on the constitution of the supreme and circuit courts of the state of New York. New York, 1828. 8°.
- Remarks upon the rights and duties of jurymen in trials for libel, in a letter addressed to Jeremy Bentham. By G. W. London, 1831. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- Reporter (The): containing decisions of the courts of the United States, courts of last resort in the several states, and of the English and Irish courts. Vols. 5, 6, for 1878. Howard Ellis and Rowland Cox, editors. Boston, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
[Vols. 1 to 4 of the foregoing will be found under the titles of "American Law Times reports" and "Law and Equity Reporter."]
- Revue Critique de Législation et de Jurisprudence du Canada. Tomes 1-3. Publiée par W. H. Kerr and others. Montreal, 1871-75. 3 v. 8°.
- Rex, George. In memoriam. *See* 34 Ohio st.
- Rickards, A. G. Reporter. *See* Clifford, Fred.
- Riddell, John. Stewartiana, containing the case of Robert II. and Elizabeth Mure, and question of legitimacy of their issue.... Edinburgh, 1843. *With* The Salt-foot controversy, as it appeared in Blackwood's magazine.... and an appendix containing some remarks on the present state of the Lyon office. [Edinburgh, 1818.] In 1 v. 8°.
- Ripley, Major J. W. Report of the secretary of war, dated May 13, 1846, communicating copies of the proceedings of the court of inquiry in the case of: convened at Springfield armory, Feb. 14, 1846. [Senate exec. doc., no. 344, 1st session of 29th congress.] 8°. *See* Fremont's trial.
- Robert, Maj. H. M. Pocket manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies. Chicago, 1879. 12°.
- Roberts, Samuel. Lessons for statesmen, with anecdotes respecting them, calculated to preserve the aristocracy from destruction and the country from ruin. London, 1846. *With* A letter to the attorney-general on the inexpediency, sinfulness and inefficiency

- of all prosecutions for blasphemy and irreligion. Sheffield, 1819. In 1 v. 8°.
- Robertson, George M. Reporter. *See* 1 Hawaiian rep.
- Robeson, George M. Opinion concerning riparian rights. Presented to the senate of New Jersey. Trenton, 1867. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Robinson, Chris. Editor. *See* Ontario app. rep. v. 1.
- Robinson, H. W. In memoriam. *See* 7 Daly.
- Rogers (R. Vashon), Jr. The law of hotel life, or the wrongs and rights of host and guest. San Francisco, 1879. 12°.
- Rordans, J. Compiler. *See* U. C. law list, 1860-1.
- Rorer, David. American inter-state law. Edited by Levy Mayer. Chicago, 1879. 8°.
- Roscoe, Henry. Digest of the law of evidence on the trial of actions at nisi prius. 14th ed., by J. C. Day and M. Powell. London, 1879. 8°.
- Rotuli Curiae Regis. Rolls and records of the court held before the king's justiciars or justices, from 6 Richard I, to 1 John. [A. D. 1195-1199.] Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. London, 1835. 2 v. 8°. (In catalogue of 1855, p. 275.)
- Rowan, Arch. H. Memoir and trial of. *See* MacNevin, T.
- Ruegg, A. H. The student's "auxilium" to the institutes of Justinian, being a complete synopsis thereof in the form of question and answer. London, 1879. 12°.
- Ruloff, E. H. Life, trial and execution of. . . . Philadelphia, 1871. 8°. Trials, v. 62.
- Rumsey, Wm. A lecture on the law of real property, delivered before the law students of the city of Buffalo, February 10, 1879. Bath, 1879. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.

S.

- Salt-foot controversy, as it appeared in Blackwood's magazine. . . . and an appendix containing some remarks on the present state of the Lyon office. [Edinburgh, 1818.] *See* Riddell, J.
- Sampier (Ant.) and Eliz. Burnham. A full report of the evidence before the jury of inquest on the bodies of. . . . who were found dead, December 17, 1853, in the Merrimack house, Newburyport. Newburyport, 1854. 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Sanford, J. W. A. Reporter. *See* 60 Ala.
- Saunders, Thos. W. The rise and progress of criminal jurisprudence in England. A paper read before the Bath literary and philosophical association, February 10, 1858. Bath, 1858. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.
- Saurin *v.* Star et al. The great convent case. Tried before lord chief justice Cockburn, February, 1869. Containing the evidence, speeches of counsel. . . . copies of the writs, pleadings, etc. With a preface by James Grant. London, [1869]. 8°. Trials, v. 60.

- Sawyer, Wm. Trial for the willful murder of Harriett Gaskell Before lord Ellenborough, at justice hall, in the old Bailey By Geo. Kent. London, 1815. 8. Trials, v. 59.
- Scharlieb, Wm. M., Editor. *See* Indiana Jurist, v. 1.
- Schoonmaker (A.), jr. Address to the graduating class of the Albany law school, May 27, 1879. [Newspaper cuttings.] 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Scotch digest, 1867-77. *See* Henderson (A. E.) and others.
- Scott, J. In memoriam. *See* 34 Ohio st.
- Scott, Sir Walter. Editor. *See* Terig *alias* Clerk, trial of.
- Scottish law list and legal directory, for 1879. . . . Edinburgh, 1879. 12°.
- Selden, Henry R. Notes of cases decided in the court of appeals of the state of New York. To which are added a table of cases and index. 2d ed. Albany, 1878. 8°.
- Selkirk (*Earl of*) and North-west co. Report of the proceedings connected with the disputes between. At the assizes held at York, in Upper Canada, October, 1818. Montreal: printed. London, *reprinted*, 1819. 8°. *See* Brown (P.), F. F. Boucher et al., trials of; De Reinhard's trial.
- Semple, *Maj.* James G. Memoirs of. . . . To which is annexed his trial and sentence. 9th ed. London, 1786. *With* The northern hero. . . . In 1 v. 8°.
- Serious thoughts on the trial of Mr. [William] Barnard. By a British subject. [London, 1759.] 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- Severn, (Ship). Case of: *See* Holdsworth (L.) et al., trial of.
- Seymour, David L. In memoriam. Albany, 1867. 8°.
- Sharpe, *Lieut.* J. C. Trial of: *See* Smoot, *com.* Joseph.
- Shaw, Joseph. The practical justice of peace: or, a treatise shewing the present power and authority of that officer. . . . Compiled from the common and statute law, and other authentick books To which are added great variety of correct forms. . . . 3d ed., corrected and amended. . . . London, 1736. 2 v. 8°.
- Shaw (L.) and D. A. White. Obituary notices of: 8°. Law pam. v. 79.
- Shepherd, J. W. Reporter. *See* 55, 56, 59 Ala.
- Sibley, Manoah. Reporter. *See* Gilliam's trial.
- Sinclair, Alex. Dissertation upon "heirs male," when used as a clause of remainder in grants of Scotch peerages. With some incidental discussions. Edinburgh, 1837. 8°.
- Singer will case. *See* Van Pelt, R. W.
- Siveright (J.) et al. Trial, for the murder of Robert Semple and others. *See* Brown (Paul) et al., trials of.
- Skinner, O. C. In memoriam. *See* 85 Ill.
- Sleigh, W. C. The grand jury system subversive of the moral interests of society: a letter to the rt. hon. Spencer H. Walpole. London, 1852. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.
- Smales, *Capt.* Review of court-martial of: *See* Mhow court-martial.
- Smith (Ebenezer) will case; before the probate court at Boston,

- Dec. 4, 1878, to Jan. 31, 1879. Petition and arguments for the petitioners. Boston, 1879. *With Arguments for the respondents* . . . Reported by W. Rogers. Hallowell, 1879. In 1 v. 8°.
- Smith, F. O. J. Opening address, in the case of *Myers v. York and Cumberland R. R.*, before the U. S. circuit court, district of Maine, Jan. 3, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Smith, Jeremiah. Decisions of the superior and supreme courts of New Hampshire, from 1802 to 1809, and from 1813 to 1816. Selected from the manuscript reports of the late: With extracts from judge Smith's manuscript treatise on probate law . . . Boston, 1879. 8°.
- . Treatise on probate law. See Smith's N. H. rep., pp. 447-520.
- Smith, Madeleine. Trial, for the murder of E. L'Angelier. As reported in the [Edinburgh] *Weekly Mercury* of July 4th and 11th, 1857, and the [London] *Illustrated Times* of July 11th, 1857. In 1 v. f°.
- Smith, Philip A. The seizure of the southern commissioners considered with reference to international law, and to the question of war or peace. London, 1862. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.
- Smith, R. McP. Editor. See 12 Heisk.
- Smith, T. The assize of Jerusalem. Read Jan. 7, 1842, before the Leicestershire literary society. Leicester, 1842. 8°.
- Smoot (Com. Joseph), *Lieut.* J. C. Sharpe and *Lieut.* J. Stallings. Letter from the secretary of the navy, dated Jan. 28, 1841, transmitting copies of proceedings of the naval courts-martial, in the cases of: [House exec. doc., no. 86, 2d session of 26th congress.] 8°. Trials, v. 61.
- Smugglers. A full and genuine history of the murders of Wm. Galley and Daniel Chater . . . by fourteen notorious smugglers, [Wm. Jackson and others.] With the trials of seven bloody criminals at Chichester, Jan. 1748-9; also trials John Mills . . . and other smugglers . . . To which is added a sermon preached . . . at a special assize . . . before Mr. justice Foster, by Wm. Ashburnham. Written by a gentleman at Chichester. 3d ed. London, 1779. 12°.
- Société de Législation Comparée. Annuaire de législation étrangère . . . contenant la traduction des principales lois votées dans les pays étrangers en 1877. Paris, 1878. 8°.
- Sourdat, M. A. *Traité général de la responsabilité ou de l'action en dommages-intérêts en dehors des contrats.* Deuxième édition. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.
- South Carolina. South Carolina reports. Supreme court. Vols. 9, 10. By J. S. G. Richardson. Columbia, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
- . Reports of the joint investigating committee on public frauds and election of Hon. John J. Patterson to the U. S. senate, made to the general assembly . . . at the regular session of 1877-8. [Second edition.] Columbia, 1878. 8°.
- Southern Law Review. Vol. 4, new series. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

- Spear, Samuel T. The law of extradition, international and inter-state. With an appendix, containing the extradition treaties and laws of the U. S. . . . and forms. Albany, 1879. 8°.
- Spooner, L. Illegality of the trial of John W. Webster. Boston, 1850. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Squibbs, Robert. Auctioneers: their duties and liabilities. London, 1879. 8°.
- Stallings, *Lieut.* J. Trial of: *See* Smoot, *Com.* Joseph.
- Stanbery, Henry. Argument in the case of De Haro et al. v. U. S. *See* De Haro et al. v. U. S.
- State law: or the doctrine of libels, discussed and examined. . . . With cases. . . . also the opinions of lord chief justice Hale, Holt and Parker, concerning state-libels. 2d ed. London, [1726-33.]
- Statement and review of the whole case of the Rev. J. H. Fairchild. *See* Fairchild, Rev. J. H.
- Stephen, J. F. The definition of murder considered in relation to the report of the capital punishment commissioners. London, 1866. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.
- Stephens, P. S. Reporter. *See* Clifford, Fred.
- Stewart (Geo.) et al. Confessions of: 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Stewart (John) et al. Trial of: *See* Glasgow Bank directors.
- Stewart, Joseph B. Argument for the petitioner in the case of Mary Reeside v. U. S. *See* Reeside Case.
- Stewart, W. M. Argument in the case of De Haro et al. v. U. S. *See* De Haro et al. v. U. S.
- Strange, *Sir* John. Reports of adjudged cases in the courts of chancery, king's bench, common pleas and exchequer, from 2 Geo. I. (1716) to 21 Geo. II. (1747). Taken and collected by: 3d ed., with notes. . . . by Michael Nolan. London, 1795. 2 v. 8°.
- Strauss, G. L. Remarks and comments on the medical and chemical evidence adduced at the trial of John Tawell. London, 1845. 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- Stronach (R. S.) et al. Trial of: *See* Glasgow Bank directors.
- Stuart, Andrew. Letter to the right hon. lord Mansfield, [on the Douglas cause.] (Two editions.) London, 1773, and Dublin, 1775. In 1 v. 8°.
- . The same. London, 1773. 4°.
- Stuart, Robert. Law and equity.—The difficulties and prospects of their fusion: A paper read at a meeting of the society for promoting the amendment of the law, Feb. 24, 1862. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.
- Sutten, J. P. Ten years of torture: or, [his] death-bed confession . . . By bishop Williams. Philadelphia, [1871.] 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Sweet, Robert. Trial, for feloniously receiving a box containing plants, stolen from the royal gardens at Kew. At the old Bailey, Feb. 24, 1824, before Mr. justice Best. London, 1824. 8°. Trials, v. 59.

Swinburne, T. Letters on the philosophy of law, addressed to the law students of England. Letter I. London, 1836. 8°. Law pam. v. 72.

T.

- Taney, Roger B. Proceedings of the bench and bar of Baltimore upon the occasion of the death of: Baltimore, 1864. 8°.
- Taylor, Fenings. Are legislatures parliaments? A study and review. Montreal, 1879. 12°.
- Taylor, John N. A treatise on the American law of landlord and tenant. 7th ed., by Joseph Willard. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- Tennessee. Tennessee chancery reports. Reports of cases, argued in the court of chancery . . . and decided by Hon. W. F. Cooper . . . Vol. 3. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.
- Terig *alias* Clerk. Trial of Duncan Terig *alias* Clerk and Alex. Bane Macdonald, for the murder of Arthur Davis. . . . [Before the high court of judiciary at Edinburgh,] June, 1754. Edited by Sir Walter Scott. Edinburgh, 1831. 4°. *Bannatyne Club Pub.*
- Texas. Texas reports. Supreme court. Vols. 48, 49. By Terrell & Walker. Houston, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.
- . Texas court of appeals reports. Court of appeals. Vols. 4, 5, 6. By Jackson & Jackson. St. Louis, 1878-79. 3 v. 8°.
- Thelwall, John. An appeal to popular opinion against kidnapping and murder; including a narrative of the late atrocious proceedings at Yarmouth. *With* A particular account of the late outrages at Lynn and Wisbeach; being a postscript to the "appeal" . . . London, 1796. In 1 v. 8°.
- Thomas, B. F. In memoriam. *See* 125 Mass.
- Thomas, E. A. Reporter. *See* 1 Wy.
- Thompson, A. W. The law of the farm; a treatise on the leading titles of the law involved in farming business and litigation. San Francisco, 1876. 8°.
- Thompson, Isaac G. National bank cases, containing all decisions of both the federal and state courts relating to national banks, with notes and references. 1864-1878. Albany, 1878. 8°.
- . In memoriam. *See* 28 Am. rep.
- Thompson, Seymour D. A treatise on the liability of stockholders in corporations. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.
- Thompson, Wm. P. Handbook of patent law of all countries. 3d ed. London, 1878. 12°.
- Throop, M. H. A review of the message of gov. Robinson, dated March 14, 1878, vetoing the bill entitled "An act supplemental to the code of civil procedure" . . . Albany, 1878. 8°. Law pam. v. 79.
- . The code of remedial justice; shall it be repealed or completed? . . . Albany, 1877. 8°. Law pam. v. 79.
- . Communication from . . . to the New York bar association, dated Nov. 14, 1876, relating to the report of the special committee on the revision of the statutes. 8°. Law pam. v. 79.

- Thurtell (J.) et al. Account of trial of: *See* Herbert, E.
- Tillotson, Rev. B. M. Case of: *See* Moore, J. B.
- Tindal, N. C., *lord chief justice*. Unlawful and riotous meetings. Provisions of the law and the powers and duties of persons in regard thereto. [Charge to the grand jury in 1832.] London, 1848. 8°. Law pam. v. 73
- Townsend, Geo. A. The Mormon trials at Salt Lake city. New York, 1871. 4°.
- Tracy, Rev. H. *See* Wallace (Chas.), confession of.
- Treadwell, G. W. Compiler. *See* Ruel (M. A.), trial.
- Treatise (A) concerning oaths and perjury. London, 1750. 8°. Law pam. v. 77.
- Tremain, L. In memoriam. *See* 72 N. Y.
- . Proceedings of the bar of Albany county, N. Y., upon the occasion of the death of: Dec. 3, 1878. [Newspaper cuttings.] 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Trezevant, M. B. Editor. *See* Memphis Law Jour., v. 1.
- Trial by jury, the birthright of the people of England. London, 1865. 8°.
- Trials. [Collection in 8°.] Vols. 59–63. 5 v. *Contents under their respective titles*.
- Troy v. Symonds. Trial for a libel in the *Anti-Jacobin Review*. John T. Troy, plaintiff, and Henry D. Symonds, defendant. Before lord Ellenborough, July 11, 1805. London, 1805. 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- Tupper, J. S. Reporter. *See* 1 Ont. app.

U.

- Underhill, A. A concise manual of the law relating to private trusts and trustees. London, 1878. 8°.
- and C. C. M. Plumptre. A summary of the law of torts; or, wrongs independent of contract. 2d ed. London, 1878. 8°.
- United States. U. S. digest; containing a digest of decisions of the various courts within the U. S. New series, vol. 9. For 1878. By B. V. Abbott. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- . U. S. court of claims reports. Cases decided in the court of claims. . . . and the decisions of the supreme court in the appealed cases. Vol. 13. By C. C. Nott and A. Hopkins. Washington, 1879. 8°.
- . U. S. supreme court reports. Vols. 97, 98. *See* 7, 8 Otto.
- . Report of decisions of the commission of claims under the convention of Feb. 8, 1853, between the U. S. and Great Britain. Washington, 1856. 8°.
- . The law of claims against governments, including the mode of adjusting them and the proceedings adopted in their investigation. Washington, 1875. 8°.
- v. Bolton. Transcript of record and arguments of counsel in the case of: In the supreme court of the U. S., 1859. In 1 v. 8°.

- United States *v.* Castillero. [Papers in the case of: collected.] In 2 v. 8°. *Contents*:
 Transcript of proceedings before the U. S. land commission and the district court of the U. S., 1852-58.
 Argument of A. C. Peachy on Castillero's mining right or claim. 1858.
 Correspondence between Reverdy Johnson and the secretary of state in relation to the New Almaden mines, 1859.
 Report of the attorney-general [J. S. Black] on the California land claims. 1860.
 The new Almaden mine: the discussion reviewed. By "Burgler." 1859.
 Exploits of the attorney-general in California. By an early Californian. 1860.
 Mr. Peachy's argument on a motion for a commission to take testimony, etc.
 Argument of Reverdy Johnson, Nov. 2d and 3d, 1860.
 Argument of J. P. Benjamin, Oct. 24th and 26th, 1860.
- Upper Canada law list, for 1860-1. By J. Rordans. Toronto, 1860. 12°.
- Ure divorce case. By N. Chapman. Philadelphia, 1821. 8°. *See* Gibson (Dr. W.), Pattison and Chapman controversy.
- Urquhart, David. The right of search. Two speeches by: Showing in what it consists,—how the British empire exists by it,—that it has been surrendered up. London, 1862. 8°.

V.

- Vankoughnet, S. J. Reporter. *See* 43 U. C. q. b.
- Van Pelt, R. W. Argument, in the matter of the probate of the last will and testament of Isaac M. Singer, *dec'd.* Before the surrogate's court of Westchester co., N. Y., Dec. 28th and 29th, 1875. New York, 1876. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.
- Vans, Wm. Case of: *See* Child, David L.
- Vermont. Vermont reports. Supreme court. Vol. 50. By John W. Rowell, (v. 6.) Montpelier, 1878. 8°.
- Victorian law reports. Vol. 4. T. P. Webb and P. S. Davis, reporters; G. H. F. Webb, editor. Melbourne, 1879. 8°.
- Vinton, *Rev.* F. Baccalaureate sermon to the graduating class of Columbia college law school, preached . . . May 22, 1860. New York, 1860. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.
- Virginia Law Journal. Vols. 1, 2. Geo. L. and F. W. Christian, editors. Richmond, 1877-78. 2 v. 8°.
- Vosburgh, *Rev.* Geo. B. Trial of . . . pastor of the Bergen baptist church, for alleged wife poisoning. [Before the court of oyer and terminer for Hudson county, N. J., May 13th-28th, 1878.] C. H. Benson, reporter. Jersey City, 1878. 8°.

W.

- Wait, Wm. A treatise upon some of the general principles of the law, whether of a legal or of an equitable nature, including their relations and application to actions and defenses. . . . Vols. 5, 6, 7. Albany, 1878-79. 3 v. 8°.
- Wakefield, E. T. A letter to lord John Russell upon the suppression of bribery and corrupt practices at elections. London, 1854. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.

- Waldo, F. W. Editor. *See* Martin, M., life of.
- Walker (Robert J.) et al. Arguments in the case of U. S. v. Bolton. *See* U. S. v. Bolton.
- Wallace, Chas. A confession of the awful and bloody transactions in the life of... as given to the Rev. Henry Tracey. New Orleans, 1851. 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Wallace, Henry E. Reporter. *See* 10 Phila.
- Walter, James. A manual of the statutes of limitation... 3d ed. London, 1879. 8°.
- Walters, Ann. Life and confession of... Also the execution of Rev. E. G. Dudley... To which is added the confession of Mrs. Mary Runkle. Boston, 1850. 8°. Trials, v. 63.
- Warden, Wm. W. Editor. *See* N. Y. Daily Law Gazette.
- Ware, Martin, Compiler. *See* Law reports digest. 1876-78.
- Warrington, Capt. Wm. H. Proceedings of the court-martial for the trial of: for neglect of duty during the Bristol riots of October 29-31, 1831. *See* Bristol riots, v. 1.
- Washington Law Reporter: a journal of legal intelligence. Vols. 5, 6. Vol. 5, edited by W. S. Perry; vol. 6, edited by Geo. B. Corkhill. Washington, 1877-78. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wason, Rigby. A letter to the members of both houses of parliament on the bill for amending the law of libel. London, 1867. *With* A letter exposing the falsehoods of lords Chelmsford and St. Leonards, in order to deceive the house of lords and stifle inquiry into the character of the lord chief baron. 2d ed. London, 1867. *And* A letter to lord chief justice Cockburn, commenting on his *ex post facto* judge-made law, contrary to the principles of the British constitution. 2d ed. London, 1869. In 1 v. 8°.
- Watney v. Lyne. *See* Lyne, F.
- Watkins, Oliver. A sketch of the life, trial and execution of Oliver Watkins, who was hung at Brooklyn, Conn., August 2, 1831, for the murder of his wife. Norwich, 1831. 12°.
- Webster, Daniel. The great speeches and orations of: with an essay on Daniel Webster as a master of English style, by Edwin P. Whipple. Boston, 1879. 8°.
- Weekly Notes. Part I, containing notes of cases heard and determined in the [courts of England] during 1878. Part II, containing... miscellaneous legal information for 1878, with alphabetical lists of bankrupts, etc. London, 1878. In 1 v. 4°.
- Weekly notes of cases, argued and determined in the supreme court of Pennsylvania, the county courts of Philadelphia, and the U. S. district and circuit courts for the eastern district of Pennsylvania. Vol. 6. By members of the bar. A. A. Outerbridge, general editor. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.
- Weeks, Edw. P. The doctrine of *damnum absque injuria*, considered in its relation to the law of torts. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.
- Weeks, J. E. P., Reporter. *See* Fairchild's trial.
- Weeping Billy. Trial of: *See* White, S.
- Weld v. Weld. The whole proceedings in the arches court of

- Canterbury, in a cause between the hon. Mrs. Catharine Weld and Edward Weld, her husband; containing her libel exhibited against him for impotency. . . . 3d ed. London, 1732. 12°.
- Weldon (James) et al. The defenders. Trials of: *See* Mac Nevin, T.
- Western Jurist. Vol. 12, for 1878. C. C. Cole and A. N. Porter, editors. Des Moines, 1878. 8°.
- West Virginia. West Virginia reports. Supreme court of appeals. Vols. 12, 13. By Robert White. Wheeling, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.
- Wheaton, Henry. Elements of international law. English edition, edited with notes and an appendix of statutes and treatises, bringing the work down to the present time. By A. C. Boyd. London, 1878. 8°.
- Whipple, Edwin P. Daniel Webster as a master of English style. *See* Webster's great speeches.
- Whitcombe, J. Editor. *See* Prideaux on convey., 9th ed.
- White, John W. Editor. *See* Constitutions of Otho.
- White (S.), *alias* Weeping Billy. Trial, for the willful murder of Ann Webb. At the Kingston assizes, March 21, 1807. Also the interesting trials of John Maycock and John Pope for the murder of Mrs. A. M. Pooley, and of Wm. Duncan for the murder of W. Chivers. London, [1807]. 8°. Trials, v. 59.
- Whiteley, Geo. C. The law relating to weights, measures and weighing machines. London, 1879. 12°.
- Wilkes, John. An authentick account of the proceedings against Containing all the papers . . . with the North Briton, no. 45, being the paper for which Mr. Wilkes was sent to the Tower. London, printed: Philadelphia, *reprinted*, 1763. 12°. Trials, v. 62.
- Wilkie, F. B. Sketches and notices of the Chicago bar, including the more prominent lawyers and judges. 3d ed. Chicago, 1871. 8°.
- Willard, Joseph, Editor. *See* Taylor on land. and ten., 7th ed.
- Willcock, J. W. and A. The ocean, the river, and the shore. Part I: Navigation. London, 1863. 8°.
- Williams, Joshua. The settlement of real estates; being twenty-four lectures delivered in Gray's Inn hall, in the year 1876. London, 1879. 8°.
- Willmore, G. Is trial by jury worth keeping? London, 1850. 8°. Law pam. v. 75.
- Wisconsin. Wisconsin reports. Supreme court. Vols. 44-46. By O. M. Conover. Chicago, 1879. 3 v. 8°.
- Wolcot (*Dr. John*) *alias* Peter Pindar. Trial. *See* Knight *v.* Wolcot.
- Wood, H. G. Editor. *See* Mayne on damages, 1st Am. ed.
- Wood, Wm. Insanity and the lunacy law. London, 1879. 8°. Law pam. v. 79.
- Wood, *Sir* W. Page. A paper on charitable trusts. Read before the national association for the promotion of social science, 1859. London, 1860. 8°. Law pam. v. 76.

- Woodward, M. A. Argument in the case of Bradstreet et al. v. Everson et al.; with history of the case, etc. In the supreme court of Pa., 1871. Pittsburgh, 1871. 8°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Woolsey, Theo. D. Introduction to the study of international law . . . 5th ed., revised and enlarged. New York, 1879. 8°.
- Woolworth (Calvin C.) et al. v. J. M. Whittenmore et al. Pleadings and testimony. In the circuit court of the U. S., district of Mass., 1873-75. 8°.
- Woolworth, James M. [Addresses, etc., (8) collected.] In 1 v. 8°. *Contents:*
 Address, dedication of Otoe co. court-house, Nov. 20, 1866.
 Address, Ia. state univ'y, June 20, 1876.
 Address, Neb. state bar assoc., June 8, 1877.
 Arg't before house com. on Pacific railroad, March 15, 1878.
 Letter to att.-gen. of U. S., dated March 19, 1873.
 Opinion, Neb. tax act, dated Sept. 11, 1873.
 Arg't, patents issued to Union Pacific R. R., Jan. 31, 1876.
 Speech of Hon. Wm. W. Rice, June 8, 1878.
- . [Arguments, briefs, etc., collected.] Vol. 1. v. p., v. d. In 1 v. 8°.
- Wraxall, L. Criminal celebrities: a collection of memorable trials. London, 1861. 12°.
- Wright, Andrew. Court-hand restored; or, the student's assistant in reading old deeds, charters, records, etc. Neatly engraved on twenty-three copper plates, describing the old law hands with their contractions and abbreviations. . . . Ninth ed., corrected and enlarged, by Charles T. Martin. London, 1879. sm. f°.
- Wright, Elizur. A curiosity of law: or, a respondent in the supreme judicial court as a judge in the general court; and what possibly came of it. Boston, 1866. 12°. Law pam. v. 78.
- Wyoming. Wyoming reports. Supreme court. Vol. 1. By E. A. Thomas. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.
- . Rules of the supreme and district courts. See 1 Wy.

Y.

- Year Books of the reign of Edward I. Years, 33-35. Edited and translated by Alfred J. Howard. London, 1879. 8°.
- Yeatman, John P. The history of the common law of Great Britain and Gaul, from the earliest period to the time of English legal memory. Part I. London, 1874. 8°.
- Yelverton, Mrs. W. C. Woman's trials. The celebrated "love letters" of: Also an account of the great "Yelverton marriage suit." New York, [1867.] 18°. Trials, v. 60.
- York Castle. Criminal chronology of York castle; with a register of the criminals capitally convicted and executed at the county assizes commencing March 1, 1379, to the present time, [1867.] Carefully compiled from prison documents. . . . and other authentic sources, assisted by Wm. Knipe. York, 1867. 12°.
- Young & Minns. The defence of Young and Minns, printers to the state [of Mass.], before the committee of the house of rep.; with an appendix, containing the debate, etc. Boston, 1805. 8°. Trials, v. 61.

II.—STATUTE LAW AND STATE PAPERS.

A.

- Alabama. Acts, 1878–9. Montgomery, 1879. 8°.
Albany. Proceedings of the common council of the city of Albany, for 1878. Albany, 1878. 8°.

B.

- Boston. Documents of the city of Boston, for the year 1878. Boston, 1879. 3 v. 8°.
———. Reports of proceedings of the city council of Boston, for the municipal year 1878. Boston, 1878. 4°.
British Colonies and Dependencies. *Saint Vincent*. The laws of the island of St. Vincent and its dependencies, from the first establishment of a legislature [1767] to 1809. Shropshire, 1811. f°.

C.

- California. Appendix to journals of the senate and assembly. (documents), 22d session, 1877–8. Sacramento, 1878. 4 v. 8°.
Canada. Statutes, 1879. Vols. 1, 2. Ottawa, 1879. In 1 v. 8°.
———. Journals of the senate and house of commons, 1879. Ottawa, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
———. Sessional papers, 1879. Vols. 1–10. Ottawa, 1879. 10 v. 8°.
———. Debates of the senate of Canada, 1879. Reported by A. and Geo. C. Holland. Ottawa, 1879. 8°.
———. Legislative council journals, 1847, 1848. Montreal, 1847–48. 2 v. f°.
———. Sessional papers, 1848. Montreal, 1848. f°.
———. Upper Canada. Legislative council journals, 1825–6, 1833–4, 1836, 1838, 1839. York and Toronto, 1826–39. 5 v. f°.
———. Lower Canada. Assembly journals, 1812–13, 1814, 1817. Quebec, 1813–17. 3 v. 4°.
———. ———. Legislative council journals, 1831–2, 1832–3, 1834, 1835. Quebec, 1832–35. 4 v. f°.
———. Table of the statutes of the dominion of Canada . . . 1867 to 1873. By R. J. Wicksteed. Ottawa, 1874. 8°.

Canada. Acts incorporating the Great Western R. R. Co., with the several acts amending or relating to the same . . . Hamilton, 1854. 8°.

— — —. Extracts from hon. J. H. Gray's report on the statutory laws of Ontario, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Ottawa, 1871. *With* Arbitration between the provinces of Ontario and Quebec under the British North America Act, 1867: opinions and judgments of the arbitrators . . . to Aug. 17, 1870. Toronto, 1870. In 1 v. 8°.

Colombia. Code of laws of the republic of Colombia: containing the constitution and laws sanctioned by the first general congress, May 6 to Oct. 14, 1821. London, 1823. 8°.

Colorado. Laws, 1879. Denver, 1879. 8°.

D.

Delaware. Laws, 1879. Dover, 1879. 8°.

F.

Florida. Acts and resolutions, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1879. Tallahassee, 1874-79. In 2 v. 8°.

— — —. House and senate journals, 1877, 1879. Tallahassee, 1877-79. 4 v. 8°.

— — —. A digest of the statute law of Florida of a general and public character, in force Jan. 1, 1872. By Allen H. Bush. Tallahassee, 1878. 8°.

— — —. Index to the laws of Florida of a general nature, from 1847 to 1877. By E. M. Randall. Jacksonville, 1877. 8°.

— — —. Journal of the proceedings of the constitutional convention of Florida, 1868. Tallahassee, 1868. 8°.

G.

Great Britain. The statutes: Revised edition. Vol. 15. London 1878. roy. 8°.

— — —. Public general statutes, with a list of the local and private acts, passed in the 41st and 42d Vict., 1878. (Law reports, statutes, v. 13.) London, 1878. 8°.

— — —. Public general acts . . . passed in the 41st and 42d Vict., 1878. (Law journal, 1878.) London, 1878. 4°.

— — —. Hansard's parliamentary debates, for 1878. Third series. Vols. 237-242. London, 1878. 6 v. 8°.

— — —. Sessional papers, printed by order of the house of commons, or presented by royal command, during the following sessions, viz.:

1803; 1 vol.
1806; 1 vol.
1806-7; 2 vols.
1807; 7 vols.
1807-8; 2 vols.
1808; 5 vols.
1808-9; 1 vol.

1809; 4 vols.
1810; 3 vols.
1811; 7 vols.
1812; 13 vols.
1813; vols. 1-13; votes, 1813-14, 1 vol.
1814-15; vols. 1-13.

- 1816; vols. 1-14, 16-19; votes, 1 vol.
 1817; vols. 1-17; votes, 1 vol.
 1818; vols. 1-19; votes, 1 vol.
 1819; vols. 1-18; votes, 1 vol.; in 23 vols.
 1819-20; vols. 1-4.
 1820; vols. 1-12; votes, 1 vol.
 1821; vols. 1-23; votes, 1 vol.
 1822; vols. 1-14, 16-22.
 1823; vols. 4-10, 12-18.
 1824; vols. 4-24; in 20 vols.
- 1825; vols. 4-15, 17-25.
 1826; vols. 3-28.
 1826-7; vols. 3-24.
 1828; vols. 4-26.
 1829; vols. 3-13, 15-26; gen. index, 1801-26, 1 vol.
 1830; vols. 4-15, 17-33.
 1831; vols. 4-20; 8th rep. of com'rs of woods, etc., 1 vol.
 1831-2; vols. 5-48, in 46 vols.; 9th rep. of com'rs of woods, etc., 1 vol.

London, 1803-32. 466 v. in 459. sm. f°.

H.

Hawaiian Islands. Translation of the constitution and laws of the Hawaiian islands, established in the reign of Kamehameha III. Lahainaluna, 1842. 12°.

I.

Illinois. Laws, 1869. Springfield, 1879. 8°.
 Indiana. House and senate journals, 1877. Indianapolis, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
 ———. Annual reports, (documents), 1877. Indianapolis, 1877. 8°.

K.

Kentucky. Acts, 1878. Frankfort, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

L.

Louisiana. Acts, 1879. New Orleans, 1879. 8°.

M.

Maine. Acts and resolves, 1878, 1879. Augusta, 1878-79. In 1 v. 8°.
 ———. Legislative documents, 1879. Augusta, 1879. 8°.
 ———. Public documents, 1879. Augusta, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
 Manchester. Documents of the city of Manchester, 1876, '77, '78. Manchester, 1877-79. In 1 v. 8°.
 Mexico. Memoria, que en cumplimiento del precepto constitucional, presentó al Congreso de la Union, en el primer periodo de sus sesiones, El C. Ignacio L. Vallarta, Secretario de Estado y del despacho Relaciones Exteriores. Mexico, 1878. f°.
 ———. Codigo de Extranjeria de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos ensayo de codificacion. Por Manuel Azpiroz. Mexico, 1876. 8°.
 Michigan. Public and local acts, 1879. Lansing, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

Michigan. House and senate journals, 1877. Lansing, 1877. 4 v. 8°.

———. Joint documents, 1877. Vol. 3. Lansing, 1878. 8°.

Missouri. Laws, 1879. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

N.

Nevada. Statutes, 1879. San Francisco, 1879. 8°.

New Brunswick. Acts, 1858, 1860, 1864, '65, '68, '69, '70. Fredericton, 1858-70. In 4 v. 8°.

———. Legislative council journals, 1834, '35, '36, '36-7, '37, '39, '40, '41. Fredericton, 1834-41. 8 v. 4°.

———. General index to the statutes of New Brunswick, from 1854 to 1868. Ottawa, 1869. 8°. See N. B. acts, 1868-70.

New Hampshire. The general laws of the state of New Hampshire, [adopted in 1878.] Prepared by Messrs. Sargent, Barton and Wiggin, com'rs. Manchester, 1878. 8°.

———. Laws, 1878, 1879. Manchester, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.

———. House and senate journals, 1878, 1879. Manchester, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.

———. Legislative documents, 1878, 1879. Manchester, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.

New Jersey. Revision of the statutes of New Jersey: [containing all the public statute law of a general permanent nature, existing Jan. 1, 1878.] Published under the authority of the legislature. Trenton, 1877. roy. 8°.

———. Acts, 1878. Elizabeth, 1878. 8°.

———. Assembly and senate journals, 1878. Jersey City and Morristown, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

———. Legislative documents, 1878. Toms River, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

———. Senate journal, 1848. Flemington, 1848. 8°.

New York. Laws, 1879. Albany, 1879. (2 copies.) 2 v. 8°.

———. Senate and assembly journals, 1879. Albany, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

———. Assembly documents; 1878, v. 5, 7. Albany, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

———. Senate documents; 1878, v. 2. Albany, 1878. 8°.

———. Laws authorizing the formation of corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc. . . . With notes and forms. Edition of 1879. New York, 1879. 12°.

———. Code of public instruction. Laws relating to common schools, with comments and instructions, and a digest of decisions. [Edition of 1879.] Prepared . . . by E. W. Keyes. Albany, 1879. 8°.

———. General school law of 1864, as amended to 1877. Albany, 1877. 8°. Law pam. v. 74.

———. Kings county supervisors' proceedings, 1878. New York, 1878. 8°.

North Carolina. Laws, 1879. Raleigh, 1879. 8°.

Nova Scotia. Statutes, 1864, 1879. Halifax, 1864-79. 2 v. 8°.

O.

- Ontario. Statutes, 1879. Toronto, 1879. 8°.
 ———. Journals of the legislative assembly, 1879. Toronto, 1879.
 8°.
 ———. Sessional papers, 1879. Parts 1-7. Toronto, 1879. In
 6 v. 8°.

P.

- Pennsylvania. Laws, 1878. Harrisburg, 1878. 8°.
 ———. House and senate journals, 1878. Harrisburg, 1878. 2 v.
 8°.
 ———. Legislative documents, 1878. Harrisburg, 1878. 7 v. 8°.
 ———. Executive documents, 1877-8. Harrisburg, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
 Philadelphia. Journal of the common council of the city of Phila-
 delphia, for May 11-Nov. 13, 1857; 1864; 1865; July-Dec., 1866,
 (v. 2); 1867-1872; July-Dec., 1873 (v. 2). Philadelphia, 1857-
 74. 19 v. 8°.
 ———. Journal of the select council of the city of Philadelphia,
 for May-Oct., 1855; July-Dec., 1864; 1865; July-Dec., 1866
 (v. 2); 1867; July-Dec., 1868, (v. 2); 1869-1873. Philadelphia,
 1855-74. 16 v. 8°.
 ———. Ordinances of the city of Philadelphia, for 1858, 1867,
 1872-1877. Philadelphia, 1858-77. 8 v. 8°.
 Prince Edward Island. Legislative council journal, 1839. Char-
 lottetown, 1839. 4°.
 Providence. Documents of the city of Providence, for 1877, 1878.
 Providence, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.

Q.

- Quebec. The code of civil procedure of Lower Canada; together
 with the amendments thereto... statutes referring to procedure,
 the rules of practice of the several courts, and all reported decis-
 ions... By Thos. P. Foran. Toronto, 1879. 8°.
 ———. Assembly and council journals, 1876, 1877-8, 1878. Que-
 bec, 1876-78. 6 v. 8°.
 Quebec *city*. Laws and regulations for the government of the city
 of Quebec. Quebec, 1850. 8°.

R.

- Rhode Island. Acts and resolves, May and June sessions, 1878, and
 Jan. session, 1879; together with the official reports submitted to
 the general assembly at each session. Providence, 1878-79. In
 1 v. 8°.

S.

- San Francisco. Municipal documents, 1874-5. San Francisco, 1875. 8°.
- South Carolina. House and senate journals, 1878. Columbia, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
- . Reports and resolutions, 1878. Columbia, 1878. 8°.

T.

- Tennessee. Acts, 1879. Nashville, 1879. 8°.
- . House and senate journals, 1879. Nashville, 1879. 2 v. 8.
- . Appendix to house journal [documents], 1879. Nashville, 1879. 8°.
- Texas. Revised statutes of Texas: adopted, 1879. Galveston, 1879. 8°.
- . General laws, regular session, 1879. Galveston, 1879. 8°.

U.

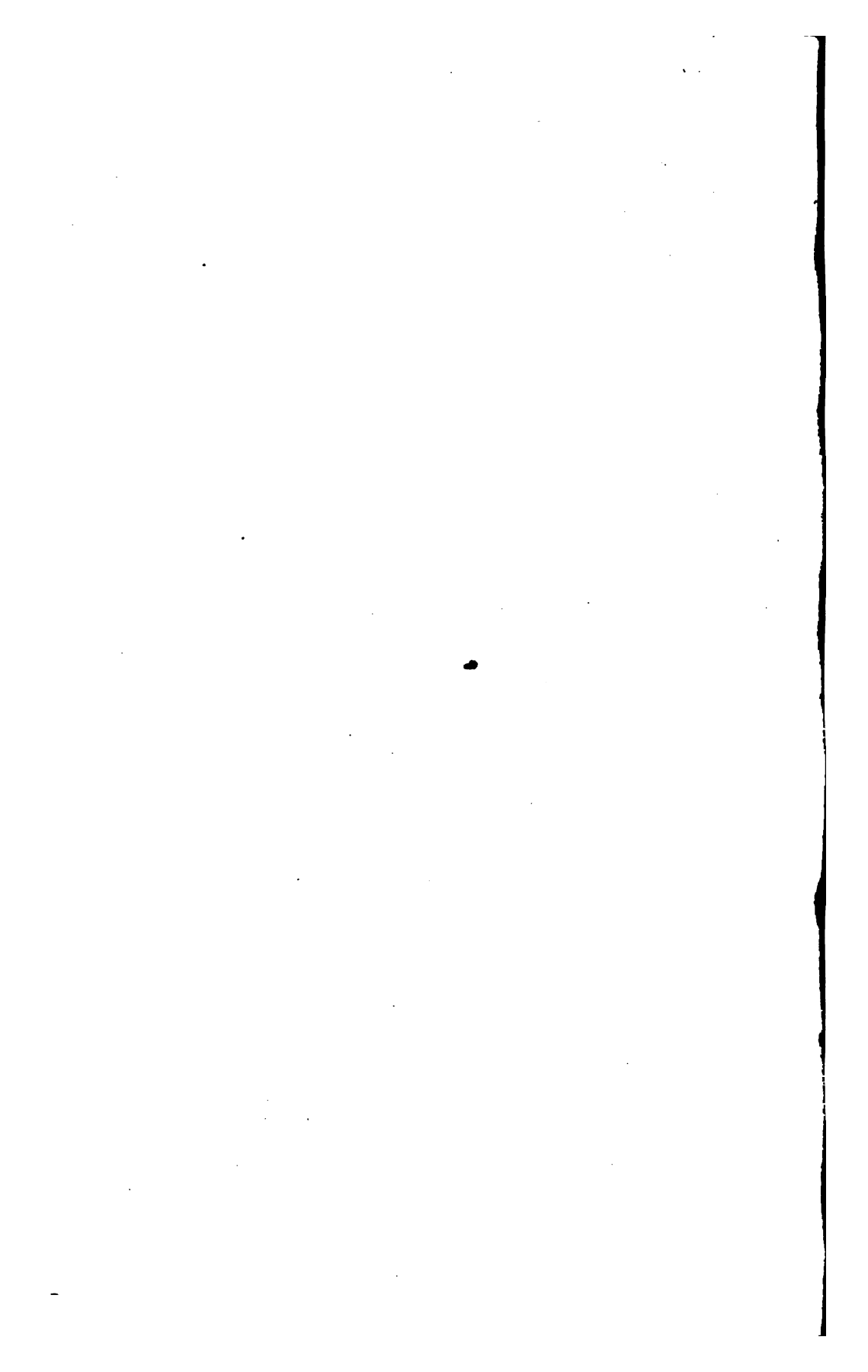
- United States. Revised statutes of the United States, passed at the first session of the forty-third congress, 1873-74. Second edition, [embracing the amendatory acts to the close of the 44th congress.] Edited by George S. Boutwell, com'r. Washington, 1878. roy. 8°.
- . Statutes at large of the United States, from Oct., 1877, to March, 1879. Vol. 20. Washington, 1879. roy. 8.
- . House journal; 3d session, 45th congress, 1878-79. and 1st session, 46th congress, 1879. Washington, 1878-79. 2 v. 8°.
- . Senate journal; 1st and 2d sessions, 45th congress, 1877-78. Washington, 1877-78. 2 v. 8°.
- . House executive documents; 1st session, 44th congress, v. 11; 1st session, 45th congress; 2d session, 45th congress, v. 1-8, 10-16, 18-22. 1875-78. Washington, 1877-78. 22 v. f° and 8°.
- . House miscellaneous documents; 1st session, 45th congress, v. 1-5; 2d session, 45th congress, v. 1, 3-7. 1877-78. Washington, 1877-78. 11 v. 8°.
- . Reports of house committees; 2d session, 45th congress, v. 1-5. 1877-78. Washington, 1878. 5 v. 8°.
- . Senate executive documents; 2d session, 45th congress, v. 1-3, 5. 1877-78. Washington, 1878. 4 v. f° and 8°.
- . Senate miscellaneous documents; 1st session, 44th congress, v. 2; 2d session, 45th congress, v. 1, 2, 4. 1875-78. Washington, 1876-78. 4 v. 8°.
- . Reports of senate committees; 2d session, 45th congress, v. 1-3. 1877-78. Washington, 1878. 3 v. 8°.
- . Postal laws and regulations. . . . [in force, 1879.] Comp. by A. H. Bissell and T. B. Kirby. Washington, 1879. 8°.
- . Congressional Record; 1st session, 45th congress, 1877. Vol. 6. Washington, 1877. 4°.

V.

- Vermont, Laws, 1878. Montpelier, 1878. 8°.
———. House and senate journals, 1878. Rutland, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
———. Senate journal, Nov. 1792. Portsmouth, 1793. 12°.
———. Legislative documents, and reports of state officers, 1878. Montpelier and Rutland, 1878-79. In 1 v. 8°.
Virginia. Acts, 1878-79. Richmond, 1879. 8°.
———. House and senate journals and documents, 1878-9. Richmond, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
———. Senate journal, 1876-7. Richmond, 1876. 8°.

W.

- West Virginia. Acts, 1879. Wheeling, 1879.
———. Legislative documents, 1875. Charleston, 1875. 8°.
Wisconsin. Revised statutes of the state of Wisconsin, passed at the extra session . . . commencing June 4, 1878. Madison, 1878. 8°.
———. Laws, 1879. Madison, 1879. 8°.
———. House and senate journals, 1879. Madison, 1879. 2 v. 8°.
———. Governor's message and accompanying documents, 1879. Madison, 1879. 2 v. 8°.



INDEX

TO

THE TREATISES AND REPORTS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO THE
SUBJECTS.

A.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES.

Wait on actions and defenses, v. 5-7.

ADMIRALTY.

Etting on adm. jurisdiction.

AGRICULTURE.

Bennett on farm law.

Dixon's law of the farm, 4th edition.

Thompson's law of the farm; San Fr., 1876.

APPEALS.

New York cases in court of appeals, v. 604-654.

AUCTIONS.

Squibbs on auctioneers; London, 1879.

B.

BANKS AND BANKING.

Morse, 2d edition.

Thompson's national bank cases.

BONDS.

Jones; Boston, 1879.

C.

CALENDARS.

New York: court of appeals, 1879.

CATALOGUES.

Gould & Son, 1878.

CIVIL LAW.

Harvey's Roman law of contracts.

Leapingwell's Roman civil law.

Ruegg's student's "auxilium."

CLAIMS.

U. S. claims against governments.

CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Rorer's inter-state law.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Lieber's two lectures.

CONSULS.

Inglis; London, 1879.

CONTRACTS.

Anson's principles.

Plumptre's summary.

COPYRIGHT.

Blaine on artistic copyright.

Consid. on origin of lit. property, 1767.

Drone; Boston, 1879.

Enquiry into nature of lit. property, 1762.

Morgan on law of literature.

CORPORATIONS.

Abbott's digest, v. 2.

Potter; Albany, 1879.

CRIMINAL LAW.

Joseph II. Crim. code, 1787.

Lovesay on house invasion.

Macdonald's crim. law of Scotland, 2d ed.

CUSTOMS.

Jones' digest.

D.**DAMAGES.**

Mayne, first Am. ed.; Albany, 1880.

Sourdat's traité de la responsabilité.

Weeks on damnum absque injuria.

DIGESTS AND INDEXES.

Abbott's digest of law of corp., v. 2.

American reports: digest of, v. 1-24.

England. Eng. com. law reports: index, v. 3.

———. Fisher's ann. digest, 1878-9.

———. Law reports digest, 1876-78.

India. Griffin's index to Indian Jurist, v. 1.

Ireland. Irish reports digest, 1867-77.

Maine. Hopkins, 1869-78.

Nevada. Hawley, to 1878.

New York. Rapalje, to 1878.

Scotland. Henderson et al., 1876-77.

U. S. Ann. digest, for 1878.

———. Desty's federal citations.

———. Nat. Bank'cy Reg. reports: digest to v. 1-10

DOMICIL.

Cole; London, 1857.

Dacey; London, 1879.

DUTIES.

Jones' digest.

E.

ECCLIASTICAL LAW.

Constitutions of Otho; White's notes.

Muscutt on eccl. courts.

EDUCATION.

Prussian educational code.

EMINENT DOMAIN.

Mills; St. Louis, 1879.

EQUITY.

Ellesmere on priv. of ct. of chan., 1641.

EVIDENCE.

Bell on expert testimony.

Roscoe's nisi prius ev., 14th ed.

EXTRADITION.

Cooley on surr. of fugitives from justice.

Spear; Albany, 1879.

F.

FACTORS AND BROKERS.

Melsheimer & Lawrence on stock exchange.

FARM LAW. *See* Agriculture.

FORMS.

N. Y. code of procedure: proposed form, 1861.

FRENCH LAW.

Mourlon's code procédure civile, 4th ed.

Sourdat's traité de la responsabilité.

G.

GENERAL WORKS.

Mosely's elementary law, 2d ed.

Parsons' laws of business, 2d ed.

Wait on actions and defenses, v. 5-7.

GOVERNMENT AND LEGISLATION.

Follett on science of government.
 Soc. de Legis. Comp. Annuaire, 1878.
 Taylor on legislatures.

GUARDIAN AND WARD.

Case of orphans, 1725.

H.

HIGHWAYS.

Chambers; London, 1878.

HISTORY OF LAW.

Hamilton's quarter sessions.
 Smith's assize of Jerusalem.
 Yeatman's com. law, part I.

I.

IMPEACHMENTS AND LEGISLATIVE INQUIRIES.

Hastings, W. Gr. B., 1791-97. (Lords debates.)
 ————. (Report of lords committee.)
 South Carolina public frauds, 1877-8; 2d ed.
 Wilkes, J. Gr. B., 1763.
 Young and Minns. Mass., 1805.

INNKEEPERS.

Rogers' hotel life.

J.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Thompson on stockholders; St. Louis, 1879.

JUDGMENTS.

Piggott on foreign judgments, part I; London, 1879

JURISPRUDENCE.

Swinburne's philos. of law.

JURORS.

Bay on jury system.
 Curtis on unanimity.
 Erle's juries bill.
 Humphreys on inutility of grand juries.
 Objections to present practice, etc.
 Sleigh on grand jury systems.
 Trial by jury; London, 1865.
 Willmore on trial by jury.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

Shaw; 3d ed., 1736.

L.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Redmond and Lyon, 2d ed.; London, 1879.
Taylor, 7th ed.; Boston, 1879.

LAW DICTIONARIES.

Abbott; Boston, 1879.
Corfield; London, 1856.

LAW MISCELLANIES.

Burton's intro. to study of Bentham.
Cox on writing, etc.
Darling's scintillae juris.
Wright's court-hand, 9th ed.

LAW OF NATIONS.

Bemis on Amer. neutrality.
Clark on neutrals and belligerents.
Dana on enemy's territory.
Foote's private intern. law; London, 1878.
Gallaudet; New York, 1879.
Hautefeuille's questions
Loring on the letters of "Historicus."
Smith on seizure of southern com'rs.
U. S. claims against governments.
Urquhart on right of search.
Wheaton, Boyd's ed.; London, 1878.
Willcock on navigation.
Woolsey, 5th ed.; New York, 1879.

LAW PAMPHLETS.

Law pamphlets. [Coll. in 8°, v. 72-79.]

LAW PERIODICALS.

Albany Law Journal, v. 19.
American Law Register, n. s., v. 17.
American Law Review, v. 13.
Canada Law Journal, vol. 14, n. s.
Central Law Journal, v. 7, 8.
Chicago Legal News, v. 11.
County Courts Chron., v. 6-9.
Indian Jurist, v. 1.
Insurance Law Journal, v. 7.
Internal Revenue Record, v. 24.
Irish Law Times, v. 12.
Journal of Jurisprudence, v. 22.
Justice of the Peace, v. 36-42.
Law Journal, v. 13.
Law Magazine and Review, fourth series, v. 4.
[Sen. Doc. No. 31.] 25

LAW PERIODICALS — *Continued.*

- Law Times, v. 64, 65.
- Legal Intelligencer, v. 35.
- Legal News, v. 1.
- Memphis Law Jour., v. 1.
- New York City Record, v. VI, parts 3, 4; vol. VII, parts 1, 2.
- New York Daily Law Gazette, v. 1.
- Revue Critique, v. 1-3.
- Southern Law Review, n. s., v. 4.
- Virginia Law Jour., v. 1, 2.
- Washington Law Reporter, v. 5, 6.
- Weekly Notes, 1878.
- Western jurist, v. 12.

LAW REFORM.

- Bay on the jury system.
- Beckett's letter to lord Brougham.
- on law of debtor and creditor.
- Borthwick's obs. on libel.
- Brougham's letters.
- Brown on evils of unlimited liability, etc.
- Christie's suggestions.
- Combe on crim. legislation.
- Considerations on divorce.
- Cooke on crim. trials in England.
- Cowley on divorce courts.
- Curtis on unanimity in verdicts.
- Edge on office of coroner.
- Elliot on bribery at elections.
- Erle's juries bill.
- Institution of marriage, etc.
- Lewis on codification of criminal law.
- Loomis' historic sketch.
- Pickering's remarks.
- Pulling on crime and criminals.
- Stephen on definition of murder.
- Wakefield on bribery at elections.

LAW SOCIETIES.

- Law society of Upper Canada: rules, 1875.
- N. Y. state bar assoc. reports, v. 2.

LAWYERS (LIST OF).

- Hubbell's legal directory, 1873-4, 1878-9.
- Irish law list, 1879.
- Law list, (English) for 1879.
- Scottish law list, 1879.
- Upper Canada law list, 1860-1.

LEGAL PROFESSION.

Field on autocracy of the bar.
 Hague's letter.
 Lefevre on discipline of the bar.

LIMITATIONS.

Walter's manual.

LUNACY.

Wood; London, 1879.

M.**MARITIME LAW.**

Willcock on navigation.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

Institution of marriage, etc.

MARRIED WOMEN.

Kenny; London, 1879.

MARTIAL LAW.

Ives; New York, 1879.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

Ogston; London, 1878.

MEDICAL PROFESSION.

Davies; London, 1844.

MUNICIPAL BONDS.

Jones; Boston, 1879.

N.**NEGLIGENCE.**

Campbell, 2d ed.; London, 1878.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Argles on French law of.
 Chalmers' digest; London, 1878.
 Daniel, 2d ed.; New York, 1879.

NUISANCE.

Briefe declaration, 1639.

O.**OATHS.**

Anstey on oaths to heathen witnesses.
 Letter (A) on mode of swearing.
 Treatise; London, 1750.

OBITUARIES AND BIOGRAPHIES.

Baldwin's flush times.
 Battle, W. H.
 Bennet's biog. sketches.
 Bigelow, G. T.
 Blackburne, *Id. chan.* Life of.
 Buskirk, S. H.
 Curtis, B. R. Life of.
 Cushing, C.
 Dickerson, J.
 Egan, W. B.
 Gorsline, W. R.
 Heaton, H. W.
 Hill, M. D. Life of.
 Holloway's strictures.
 Hopkins, J. C.
 Johnson, A. S.
 Kellogg, C.

Moses, J. W.
 O'Flanagan's Irish bar.
 Parsons, *c. j.* T. Memoir of.
 Prentiss, S. S. Memoir of.
 Proctor's Livingston co. bar.
 Rex, G.
 Robinson, H. W.
 Scott, J.
 Seymour, D. L.
 Shaw, L.
 Skinner, O. C.
 Taney, R. B.
 Thomas, B. F.
 Thompson, I. G.
 Tremain, L.
 White, D. A.
 Wilkie's Chicago bar.

OPINIONS AND REVIEWS.

Aikin's review: Wharton trial.
 Anstey's opinion: Arrest of O'Brien.
 Atkyns' defense of lord Russell.
 Barnard, W. Review of trial of.
 Belleisle, *Mar.* Review of case of.
 Bentham's 'Truth *against* Ashhurst.
 Black's report: New Almaden mine.
 Brown's review: Speech of lord Brougham.
 Canada: Opinions of arbitrators.
 Chapman's corresp. with Pattison.
 Child's review: Case of Wm. Vans.
 Conington's letter: Trial of Wm. Palmer.
 Cooke's obs. on Cooke *ex parte* Stratford.
 Cooper's letter: Absence of counsel.
 Facts, etc. Review of Foote v. Hayne.
 Fife's review: Trial of W. Palmer.
 Fisher's obs. on Reg. v. South-Eastern R. R. Co.
 Foote v. Hayne: Review of.
 Foster's exam'n of *Codex Juris. Eccl. Ang.*
 Furber v. Sturmev: Review of.
 Gascoigne's answer to adm. Matthews.
 Gibson's strictures on Pattison's reply.
 Gilman's exam'n: Case of Huntington.
 Harlan's case of bp. Hamline.
 Herbert's letter: Trial of W. Palmer.
 Jones' letter: Review of Furber v. Sturmev.
 Kinney, *Mrs.* H. Comments on the late trial.
 Lestock, *Vice-adm.* Recapitulation, etc.
 Louvre farm: Abstract of title, etc.
 Lyne's review: Watney v. Lyne.
 M'Donell's narr. of transactions.
 Matthews, *Adm.* T. Remarks on his trial.
 Mhow court-martial: Story of.
 Moore's case of Rev. B. M. Tillotson.
 Mostyn, *Capt.* Vindication of.
 ———. Enquiry into conduct of.
 Notes and obs. on Crim. trials.
 Nottingham's opinion: Howard v. Duke of Norfolk.
 Noyes' review: Atkins v. Sanger et al.
 Onderdonk, *Bp.* Report of committee.
 ———. Statement of the facts, etc.
 Opie's appeal: Against adm. Mathews.

OPINIONS AND REVIEWS — *Continued.*

Palmer's letter : Trial of Wm. Palmer.
 Pattison's answer to a pamphlet, etc.
 ——— refutation of certain calumnies.
 ——— final reply to Chapman.
 Phillimore's letter.
 Phillips, *Capt.* I. Exam. of his case.
 Remarks on the courts of N. Y.
 Remarks upon jurymen.
 Riddell's Salt-foot controversy.
 Roberts' lessons for statesmen.
 ——— letter on pros. for irreligion.
 Robeson's opinion : Riparian rights.
 Smales, *Capt.* Review of court-martial of.
 Spooner's review : Trial of prof. Webster.
 Statement and review : Case of Rev. J. H. Fairchild.
 Strauss' remarks : Trial of Tawell.
 Stuart's letters : Douglas cause.
 Thelwall's appeal : Against kidnapping, etc.
 Throop's review : Gov. Robinson's veto.
 ——— : Code of remedial justice.
 ——— Communication : Statute revision.
 Thurtell (J.) et al. Account of trial of.
 Wason's letters.
 Wright's curiosity of law.
 Yelverton, *Mrs.* Woman's trials, etc.

P.

PARLIAMENTARY LAW.

Atkyns on power, etc., of parl't.
 Robert's rules of order ; Chicago, 1879.

PARTITION.

Foster ; London, 1878.

PARTNERSHIP.

Collyer ; London, 1832.

PATENTS.

Edwards ; London, 1865.
 Johnson, 4th ed. ; London, 1879.
 Thompson, 3d ed. ; London, 1878.

PRACTICE AND PLEADING.

Cunningham & Mattinson's prec. ; London, 1878.
 Denison & Scott's house of lords practice ; London, 1879.
 Desty's U. S. practice, 4th ed. ; San Fr., 1879.
 Foran's code of civil proc. of Lower Canada.
 Mackay's prac. of court of session, 1879.

PROBATE.

Smith's N. H. probate law.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Baker on quarantine laws ; London, 1879.

Q.

QUARANTINE. *See* Public Health.

R.

RAILWAYS.

Clifford on steamboat powers of.

REAL PROPERTY.

Collet, 1754.

Fearne on cont. remainders; epitome of.

Prideaux on conveyancing, 9th ed.

Williams on settlement; London, 1879.

REPORTS.

United States.

American reports, v. 25-27.

Benedict's c. c., v. 8.

Bissell's c. c., v. 7.

Blatchford's c. c., v. 14.

Nat. Bank'cy Reg., v. 18.

Reporter, v. 5, 6.

U. S. court of claims, v. 13.

——— supreme court, v. 97, 98. (Otto, v. 7, 8.)

——— decisions of commission of 1853.

Alabama.

Alabama reports, v. 55-60.

Colorado.

Colorado reports, v. 4.

Connecticut.

Connecticut reports, v. 45.

Dakota.

Dakota reports, v. 1.

Georgia.

Georgia reports, v. 60.

Illinois.

Bradwell's reports, v. 1-3.

Illinois reports, v. 85-89.

Indiana.

Indiana reports, v. 58-61.

Iowa.

Iowa reports, v. 47, 48.

Kansas.

Kansas reports, v. 20.

Louisiana.

Louisiana ann. reports, v. 30.

REPORTS — *Continued.**Maine.*

Maine reports, v. 68.

Maryland.

Maryland reports, v. 48.

Massachusetts.

Massachusetts reports, v. 124, 125.

Michigan.

Michigan reports, v. 40, 41.

Mississippi.

Mississippi reports, v. 55.

Missouri.

Missouri reports, v. 66-68.

Missouri app. reports, v. 4, 5.

Nebraska.

Nebraska reports, v. 8.

Nevada.

Nevada reports, v. 13.

New Hampshire.

Smith's decisions.

New Jersey.

New Jersey law reports, v. 40.

New Jersey eq. reports, v. 29, 30.

New York.

Abbott's new cases, v. 4, 5.

Daly's com. pleas reports, v. 7.

Howard's prac. reports, v. 56, 57.

Hun's sup. ct. reports, v. 15-18.

New York reports, v. 71-74.

New York superior ct. reports, v. 43.

New York Weekly Digest, v. 7.

Redfield's surr. reports, v. 3.

Selden's notes, 2d ed.

North Carolina.

North Carolina reports, v. 79-81.

Ohio.

Ohio state reports, v. 32-34.

Oregon.

Oregon reports, v. 6.

Pennsylvania.

Pennsylvania state reports, v. 86, 87.

REPORTS — *Continued.*

- Pearson's decisions, v. 1.
- Philadelphia reports, v. 10.
- Weekly notes of cases, v. 6.

South Carolina.

- South Carolina reports, v. 9, 10.

Tennessee.

- Baxter's reports, 4, 5.
- Heiskell's reports, v. 10, 12.
- Lea's reports, v. 1.
- Tenn. chan. reports, v. 3.

Texas.

- Texas reports, v. 48, 49.
- Texas ct. of app. reports, v. 4-6.

Vermont.

- Vermont reports, v. 50.

Virginia.

- Grattan's reports, v. 30.

West Virginia.

- West Virginia reports, v. 12, 13.

Wisconsin.

- Wisconsin reports, v. 44-46.

Wyoming.

- Wyoming reports, v. 1.

Canada.

- Allen's reports, v. 6. (New Brunswick.)
- Lower Canada jurist, v. 22. (Quebec.)
- Ontario appeal reports, v. 1.
- Pugsley & Burbidge's reports, v. 1. (New Brunswick.)
- Quebec law reports, v. 4.
- Upper Canada queen's bench reports, v. 43. (Ontario.)
- common pleas reports, v. 28. (Ontario.)

England.

- Clifford & Rickards' *locus standi* reports, v. 1.
- & Stephens' *locus standi* reports, v. 1, 2.
- English reports, v. 20-22.
- Hopwood & Coltman's regis. cases, v. 2.
- Justice of the peace, v. 36-42.
- Law Journal reports, v. 47.
- Law Reports: App. cases, v. 3.
- . Chan. div., v. 7-9.
- . Com. pleas div., v. 3.
- . Exch. div., v. 3.

REPORTS — *Continued.*

- Law Reports : Indian appeals, v. 5.
 ———. Probate div., v. 3.
 ———. Queen's bench div., v. 3.
 Law Times reports, v. 37, 38.
 Maritime law cases, v. 3.
 Marrack's European assur. arb.
 Peterson's Scotch appeals.
 Placita Anglo-Normannica, A. D. 1066-1194.
 Rotuli Curiae Regis, A. D. 1195-1199.
 Strange's reports, 3d ed.
 Weekly Notes, for 1878.
 Year Books, 33-35 of Edw. I.

Hawaiian Islands.

- Hawaiian reports, v. 1-3.

Ireland.

- Irish Law Times reports, v. 12.
 Irish reports : Registry appeals, v. 1.
 Law report (Ireland), v. 1, 2.

Scotland.

- Cases in court of session, 4th series, v. 5.
 Couper's judiciary reports, v. 3.
 Guthrie's select cases.

Victoria.

- Victorian law reports, v. 4.

RIOT.

- Jones on suppressing.

RULES AND ORDERS.

- Canada : Sup. and excheq. courts, 1876.
 Dakota : Sup. ct., 1879.
 Hawaiian Islands : Sup. and cir. courts, 1852-77.
 Nevada : Sup. ct., 1879.
 Oregon : Sup. ct., 1878.
 Wyoming : Sup. ct., 1879.

S.

SALES.

- Egan, 3d ed.; London, 1879.

SHERIFFS.

- Churchill & Bruce, London, 1879.

SLANDER AND LIBEL.

- March, Browne's ed., 1674.
 State law, 2d ed., 1726-33.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

- Pomeroy; New York, 1879.

[Sen. Doc. No. 31.] 26

SPEECHES, ARGUMENTS AND CHARGES.

Abbott's arg't: Wentworth et al. v. Howe.
 Alden's speech: At Lamphear's execution.
 Armory's arg't: Met. police bill.
 Ashburnham's sermon: At a special assize, 1748-9.
 Atkyns' arg't: Bernardiston v. Soames.
 Benjamin's arg't: U. S. v. Castellero.
 Best's charge: Grand jury, 1827.
 Binney's remarks: On death of Chauncey and Sargent.
 Black's arg't: De Haro et al. v. U. S.
 Blair's arg't: De Haro et al. v. U. S.
 Bradford's address: Col. coll. law school, 1862.
 Brown's arg't: De Haro et al. v. U. S.
 Burdett's address: March 23, 1810.
 Cairns' speech: Feb. 23, 1864.
 Campbell's speech: March 23, 1863.
 Carlisle's arg't: De Haro et al. v. U. S.
 Cavour's speech: April 16, 1858.
 Chandler's arg't: Smith will case.
 Clay & Cheves' arg't: Meade's case.
 Coxe's remarks: Meade's case.
 Cushing's arg't: Meade's case.
 ——— arg't: De Haro et al. v. U. S.
 Daggett's arg't: Case of justices of the peace.
 Davis, D. Proc. on his retirement from the bench.
 Dix's sermon: Col. coll. law school, 1866.
 Drury's arg't: Smith will case.
 Durant's & Webster's arg'ts: Cooke's trial.
 Durfee's oration: Ded. of Providence court-house.
 Earley's letter. Spanish prisoners.
 Ellis' arg't: Met. police bill.
 Fobes' sermon: At Dixon's execution.
 Fulton & Livingston's memorial; To N. Y. assemb., 1814.
 Gamble's brief: Fenn v. Holme.
 Gerry's arg't: Nash v. People.
 Hoffman's address: Col. coll. law school, 1861.
 Hun's brief: Banks et al. v. Wendell et al.
 Johnson's arg't: U. S. v. Castellero.
 Jones (W. C.) et al., arg'ts: De Haro et al. v. U. S.
 Kelley's speech: Trial of Smith.
 Kirk's discourse: Prof. Webster's trial and execution.
 Kirkland's address: Col. coll. law school, 1866.
 Langdale's speech: House of lords, 1836.
 Loring's arg't: Smith will case.
 Meggett's obs.: Bill affecting court of session.
 Miller's address: N. Y. state bar association, 1878.
 Moncrieff's address: Sept. 25, 1860.
 Osborn's charge: Excise law.
 Peachy's arg't: U. S. v. Castellero.
 Phillips' speech: Connaghton v. Dillon.
 ———: Parliamentary reform.
 Prentice's arg't: People v. Schrupf.
 Rumsey's lecture: Law of real property.
 Saunders' lecture: Crim. juris.
 Schoonmaker's address: Albany law school, 1879.
 Sinclair's dissertation: "On heirs male."
 Smith's address: Myers v. York & C. R. R. co.
 Smith's paper: Assize of Jerusalem.
 Stanbery's arg't: De Haro et al. v. U. S.
 Stewart's arg't: Reeside case.
 Stewart's arg't: De Haro et al. v. U. S.
 Tindal's charge: Riotous meetings.
 Van Pelt's arg't: Singer will case.

SPEECHES, ARGUMENTS AND CHARGES — *Continued.*

Vinton's sermon: Col. coll. law school, 1860.
 Walker (R. J.) et al., arg'ts: U. S. v. Bolton.
 Webster's great speeches.
 Woodward's arg't: Bradstreet et al. v. Everson et al.
 Woolworth's addresses: [Collected.]
 — briefs, etc. [Collected], v. 1.

STOCK EXCHANGE.

Melsheimer & Laurence; London, 1879.

STOCKHOLDERS.

Thompson; St. Louis, 1879.

T.

TOETS.

Cooley; Chicago, 1879.
 Sourdat, 2d ed.; Paris, 1872.
 Underhill & Plumpton; London, 1878.
 Weeks on *damnum absque injuria*.

TRADEMARKS.

Drewry; London, 1878.

TRESPASS.

Lovesey on house invasion.

TRIALS, (*Civil and Ecclesiastical.*)

Agawam Woolen co. v. Jordan. (Case.)
 Attorney General v. Harding et al. Information.
 Authentick papers, etc.
 Barclay, *Rev. D.* [Eccl.]
 Boston Gas Light co. v. Gault. Action for gas consumed.
 Brooke v. Guy. Libel.
 Castellero v. United States. *See* United States v. Castellero.
 Clau will case.
 Conn. Case of justices of the peace, 1804.
 Cowdrey v. Galv., H. & H. R. R. Co. (Case.)
 Cowley's famous divorces.
 Dalton divorce case.
 De Haro et al. v. U. S. Land claim.
 Desor v. Davis. Breach of contract.
 Dorrance v. Fenner. Libel.
 Douglas cause. Peerage case.
 Fairchild, *Rev. J. F.* Seduction. [Eccl.]
 Fletcher v. Vassall. Libel.
 Foote v. Hayne. Breach of promise.
 Gaines v. De La Croix et al. (Case.)
 — v. Lizardi et al. (Case.)
 Goodyear et al. v. Beverly Rubber co. (Case.)
 — v. Providence Rubber Co. (Case.)
 Hartshorn et al. v. Day. (Case.)
 Hill divorce case.
 Hinchman conspiracy case.
 Holbrook divorce case.
 Holt v. Ward. Breach of promise.
 Hope v. English. Libel.
 Jenkins v. Cook. [Eccl.]
 Knight v. Wolcot. Crim. con.
 Lloyd et al. v. Trimlestown. Will case.

TRIALS (*Civil and Ecclesiastical*) — *Continued.*

Luco et al. v. U. S. (Case.)
 Mc Cune, *Rev.* W. C. [Eccl.]
 M'Garahan v. Maguire. Seduction.
 Meade's case. Claim against the U. S.
 Middleton divorce case.
 Muir et al. v. City of Glasgow bank et al.
 New Almaden mine case.
 Norton v. Melbourne. Crim. con.
 Packer v. Nixon. (Letters, etc.)
 Reeside case. Claim against the U. S.
 Riddell's Stewartiana. Peerage case.
 Saurin v. Star et al. Grant's ed.
 Severn, (Ship.) Case of.
 Smith will case.
 Troy v. Symonds. Libel.
 United States v. Bolton. (Case and arguments.)
 ——— v. Castellero. (Case and arguments.)
 Ure divorce case. Chapman's ed.
 Watney v. Lyne.
 Weld v. Weld. Impotency.
 Woolworth et al. v. Whittemore et al. (Case.)

(*Criminal.*)

Acton, W. Murder.
 Banks, J. Murder.
 Bartle, *Maj.* R. H. Court-martial.
 Bate, *Rev.* H. Libel.
 Belleisle's case.
 Bennett, D. M. Viol. of postal laws.
 Brereton, *Lt. Col.* T. Court-martial.
 Bristol riots.
 Brown (John) invasion.
 Brown (P.) et al. Murder.
 Buel, M. A. Murder.
 Burbank, *Maj.-Gen.* C. Court-martial.
 Butterfield, Jane. Murder.
 Cadriere, *Mrs.* M. C. Case of :
 Cathcart, A. Confession, etc.
 Central crim. ct., v. 88, 89.
 Clark, S. M. Life, etc.
 Clerk, D. *See* Terig.
 Coburn (E. O.) et al. Manslaughter.
 Coffman, W. E. Court-martial.
 Cooper (J.) et al. Stealing.
 Cooper, *Capt.* T. Defense of :
 Coppard, L. Perjury.
 Corder, Wm. Murder.
 Curley, T. F. Murder.
 Curran, J. Assault.
 Dalton, B. F. *See* Coburn et al.
 Davis (C.) et al. Riot.
 Defenders, The. Sedition.
 Devereaux, S. Perjury.
 Dowling's Oldham inquest.
 Drew, J. Confession of.
 Drew's John Brown invasion.
 Ehlert, J. F. Murder.
 Fairchild, *Rev.* J. F. Adultery.
 Feuerbach's criminal trials.
 Finerty, P. Sedition.
 Finnimore, H. Stealing.
 Pinney, P. Sedition.
 Five (The) fiends.

Fremont, *Lt. Col.* J. C. Court-martial.
 Genuine (A) narrative, etc.
 Gillham, J. Violation of a statute.
 Glasgow B'k directors. Embezzlement.
 Halpin, W. G. Treason-felony.
 Hewlitt, J. Embezzlement.
 Hickman, W. A. Life, etc.
 Hildebrand, S. S. Autobiography.
 Holdsworth (L.) et al. Scuttling.
 Howard's life of V. A. Stewart.
 Inglis, A. Abortion.
 Jackson, *Rev.* W. Sedition.
 Jackson (Wm.) et al. Murder.
 Jardine's criminal trials.
 Jewett, Helen. Life of.
 Johnston, *Lt. Col.* G. Court-martial.
 Joseph (H.) et al. Murder.
 Kather et al. Conspiracy.
 Kennedy, T. Sedition.
 Latrimouille, H. Murder.
 Lestock, *Vice-Adm.* Court-martial.
 Lewis, *Capt.* J. C. Manslaughter.
 Loeffner, J. Murder.
 McBlair, *Lt.* C. H. Court-martial.
 Macdonald, A. B. Murder.
 MacNevin's trials of eminent Irishmen.
 Madison, H. Confession, etc.
 Maguire (M.) et al. Sedition.
 Martin, M. Life, etc.
 Mathews, *Adm.* T. Court-martial.
 Maycock (J.) et al. Murder.
 Mills (J.) et al. Murder.
 Mostyn (*Capt.*) et al. Court-martial.
 Norris, *Capt.* R. Court-martial.
 Orr, W. Sedition.
 Pearce, C. T. Manslaughter.
 Phair, J. P. Murder.
 Pinney, C. Neglect of duty.
 Poindexter, J. E. Manslaughter.
 Pomeroy, J. E. Murder.

TRIALS (*Criminal*) — *Continued.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| Poultney, E. Felony. | Stewart (J.) et al. Embezzlement. |
| Powell, J. Fortune-telling. | Stronach (R. S.) et al. Embezzlement. |
| Ramsay, W. Riot. | Sutten, J. P. Confession, etc. |
| Ripley, <i>Maj.</i> J. W. Court of inquiry. | Sweet, R. Felony. |
| Rowan, A. H. Sedition. | Terig <i>alias</i> Clerk, D. Murder. |
| Ruloff, E. H. Murder. | Townsend's Mormon trials. |
| Sampier (A.) et al. Inquest on. | Trials. [Coll. in 8°.] Vol. 59-63. |
| Sawyer, W. Murder. | Vosburgh, <i>Rev.</i> G. B. Wife-poisoning. |
| Selkirk & N. W. co. Proceedings, etc. | Wallace, C. Confession, etc. |
| Semple, <i>Maj.</i> J. G. False pretenses. | Walters, Ann. Confession, etc. |
| Sharpe, <i>Lt.</i> J. C. Court-martial. | Warrington, <i>Capt.</i> W. H. Court-martial. |
| Siveright (J.) et al. Murder. | Watkins, O. Murder. |
| Smith, Mad. Murder. | Weldon (J.) et al. Sedition. |
| Smoot (<i>Com.</i> J.) et al. Court-martial. | White, S. Murder. |
| Smugglers. Murder. | Wraxall's criminal celebrities. |
| Stallings, <i>Lt.</i> J. Court-martial. | York Castle criminal chronology. |
| Stewart (G.) et al. Confessions, etc. | |

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

- Godefroi; London, 1879.
- Underhill; London, 1878.
- Wood on char. trusts.

U.

USURY.

- Hensman on three mos. bills.
- Maugham on the usury laws.

W.

WATERS.

- Willcock on navigation.

WEIGHTS.

- Whiteley; London, 1879.

WILLS.

- Baker, how to make, etc.

